Descendants of Ragnvald Of Agder Olafsson

Generation No. 1

1. RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON1-2 was born Abt. 790 in Probably Jutland, Denmark1, and died Abt. 8501. He married THORA SIGURDSDOTTIR4 Abt. 833 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway5. She was born Abt. 806 in Jutland, Denmark5.

Child of RAGNVALD OLAFSSON and THORA SIGURDSDOTTIR is:
2.  i. ASERIDA3 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, b. Bet. 812 - 819, Maer, Noer-Trondelag, Norway.

Generation No. 2

2. ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR (RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON)6 was born Bet. 812 - 819 in Maer, Noer-Trondelag, Norway7, and died 8,9,10,11. She married EARL OF HENDEMARKEN EYSTEIN 'THE NOISY' IVARSSON12 Abt. 846 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway13, son of IVAR UPLANDS and EYSTEINSDOTTIR THRONDEHEIM. He was born Bet. 788 - 810 in Maer, Noer-Trondelag, Norway11, and died 14,15,16,17.

Children of ASERIDA RAGNVALDSDOTTIR and EYSTEIN IVARSSON are:
3.  i. EARL OF MORE RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, b. Bet. 830 - 837, Maer, Noer-Trondelag, Norway; d. Abt. 894, Orkney, Orkney Islands, Scotland.
   ii. EARL OF ORKNEY SIGURD I RIKI THE POWERFUL EYSTEINSSON18, b. Abt. 832, Maer, Noer-Trondelag, Norway19; d. Abt. 892, Orkney, Orkney Islands, Scotland19.

More About EARL OF ORKNEY SIGURD I RIKI THE POWERFUL EYSTEINSSON:
Burial: Ekkialsbakki, Sydero, Dornoch Firth19


Generation No. 3

3. EARL OF MORE RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON (ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON)22,23 was born Bet. 830 - 837 in Maer, Noer-Trondelag, Norway24, and died Abt. 894 in Orkney, Orkney Islands, Scotland24. He married (1) PRINCESS GROA OF TRONDEHEIM25 Bet. 85226. She was born Abt. 834 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway26. He married (2) COUNTESS OF MORE RAGNHILD (HILDR) HROLFSDOTTIR27 Bet. 85428, daughter of HROLF NEFIA and UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 848 in Orkney, Orkney Islands, Scotland28, and died 29,30,31,32.

More About EARL OF MORE RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE EYSTEINSSON:
Burial: Abt. 89033,34

Child of RAGNVALD EYSTEINSSON and GROA TRONDEHEIM is:
   i. EARL OF ORKNEY TURF-EINAR4 RAGVALDSSON25, b. Abt. 852, Maer, More og Romsdal, Norway34; d. 910, Orkney, Orkney Islands, Scotland34.

Children of RAGNVALD EYSTEINSSON and RAGNHILD HROLFSDOTTIR are:
5.  ii. HROLLAGER4 RAGVALDSSON, b. Abt. 854, Maer, Norway; d. Aft. 896.

Notes for IVAR RAGVALDSSON:
[2642716.FTW]
Also Known As:<_AKA> “Turf”
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> FLGS-44

Jarl Ragnvald then gave the Earldom to his next [illegitimate] son, Einar I (called Turf- Einar because he introduced the use of turf as fuel among his islanders), and gave him one longship and manned it for his use. Einar went to Shetland to gather a force, and thence south to the Orkneys, which had been occupied by the Danish pirates, Thori Treebeard and Kalf Skurfa, both of whom he killed circa 894. Halfdan Haaleg, King Harald Haarfagri's son, unexpectedly raided Orkney after the burning of Jarl Ragnvald circa 894, and Turf-Einar fled, but returned, surprised Halfdan, defeated him, and next day captured him and cut a "spread-eagle" or "erne" upon his back in order to avenge Jarl Ragnvald.

King Harald Haarfagri came with a fleet to the Orkneys circa 895, and collected a fine of 60 marks of gold from Jarl Turf-Einar for the slaughter of his son Halfdan Haaleg. The name of Jarl Turf-Einar's wife and the date of his death are not recorded; but he "ruled over the Orkneys for a long time and died of sickness." He had 3 sons: Arnkel, Erlend I and Thorfinn. [Complete Peerage, X:Appendix A:4-5]

# Note: The following was copied from Martha Jane Hicks web information. I used her pedigree for portions of my own Scandinavian pedigrees:
The data in this section of royal Norwegian genealogy was compiled by historians, Anders Stilloff, and Ola Robøile Hegge of Norway and presented in chart format by Carl M. Ringen Gunderson. The lineage presented here was given to me as part of my ancestry by genealogist Betty Rockswold, associated with the Valdres Samband Lag organization. When asked about the research done on the lineage, she said: "It would take a 'volume' to describe the connections to royalty of the Kvøelan line."

She goes on to say that she sent a copy of the material to her skeptical cousin, Herman Nettum, in East Toten who is a noted genealogist. After examination of the chart, which Betty says she is sure he went over with a 'fine tooth comb' hunting for errors, his only criticism was that, while the lineage was correct, no one knows the first name of Earl Thorfinn Sigurdsen's wife which was listed as being Ingeborg. It appears that the lineage in this database links to Scandinavian royalty insofar as the genealogy accounts written by the medieval writers is correct. The vice consul of Norway, Lars Løiberg, says that the medieval writers, most notably Snorri Sturluson, may have had a political motive for presenting the royal line.

More About Ivar Rognvaldsson:
Record Change: July 14, 2003


4. Malahule (Haldrick) 3 Eysteinsson (Aserida 2 Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of Agder 1 Olafsson) 44 was born Abt. 855 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway 45, and died Bet. 911 - 912 45. He married Maud de St. Pol 46, daughter of Adelulf de Boulogne and Mahaut de Crequy.

Children of Malahule Eysteinsson and Maud St. Pol are:
   i. Lambert of 4 Boulogne 46.
   ii. Manasses Bishop of Troyes 46.
   iii. Arnoul Ernicule St. Sauveur 46.
   vi. Ralph St. Sauveur 53, b. 895 54.

Generation No. 4

5. Hrollager 4 Ragnvaldsson (Ragnvald I The Wise of More 3 Eysteinsson, Aserida 2 Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of Agder 1 Olafsson) 53 was born Abt. 854 in Maer, Norway 56, and died Aft. 896 56. He married Emina 57, 58. She was born 862 in Maer, Nord-Trondalag, Norway 59.

More About Emina:
Record Change: April 09, 2003 59
Child of HROLLAGER RAGNVALDSSON and EMINA is:

7. i. HROLF5 THURSTAN, b. Abt. 909, Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway; d. Aft. 920.

6. DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON (RAGNVALD I THE WISE' OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON)60,61,62 was born Bet. 860 - 870 in Maer, Noer-Trondelag, Norway63, and died Bet. 927 - 932 in Notre Dame, Rouen, Normandie, Neustria65. He married (1) DUCHESS OF NORMANDY POPPA OF NORMANDY DE VALOIS64,65 89166,67, daughter of BERENGIER DE BAYEAUX and ADALIND THURINGIA. She was born Abt. 872 in Evreux, Neustria67, and died 68,69,70,71. He married (2) GISELE CAROLINGIEN72 Aft. 90073, daughter of CHARLES FRANCE and ADELAIDE. She died 91973.

Notes for DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY RAGNVALDSSON:
[gnl1.FTW]

Rolf was declared an outlaw by King Harald the Fairhaired when he apparently stole cattle in Viken to provision his ships. He then sailed off to raid England, Flanders, and France. In 911, he established a base on the Seine. Charles the Simple of France held off his siege of Paris, battled him near Chartres, and negotiated the treaty of St.Clair-sur-Epte, which gave him and his successors the part of Neustria that became Normandy. Normandy was renamed after the large number of Normans, also known as Norsemen or Northmen.

Rollo First duke of Normandy c. 860-932

Viking leader. He left Norway about 875 and marauded, sailing up the Seine to Rouen. He besieged Paris 886, and in 912 was baptized and granted the province of Normandy by Charles III of France. He was its duke until his retirement to a monastery 927. He was an ancestor of William the Conqueror.

More About DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY RAGNVALDSSON:
Burial: Notre Dame, Rouen, Normandie, Neustria77
Christening: 91174,75

Children of ROBERT RAGNVALDSSON and POPPA DE VALOIS are:

i. GERLETTA76.
ii. COUNT OF CORBEIL ROBERT OF CORBEIL76.
iii. KATHLIN76.
iv. EMMELINE OF NORMANDY.

Children of ROBERT RAGNVALDSSON and POPPA DE VALOIS are:

v. DUKE OF NORMANDY WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF NORMANDY, b. Bet. 891 - 900, Notre Dame, Normandy, France; d. December 17, 942, France.
vi. CRESPINA76, b. Abt. 90577.

Children of ROBERT RAGNVALDSSON and POPPA DE VALOIS are:

vii. ADELE (GERLOC) OF NORMANDY, b. Bet. 917 - 920, Normandie, Nuestria; d. Aft. October 14, 962, France.

Generation No. 5

7. HROLF5 THURSTAN (HROLLAGER4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE' OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON)78 was born Abt. 909 in Maer, Nord-Trondelag, Norway79, and died Aft. 92079. He married GERLOTTE OF BLOIS80, daughter of THIBAUD TROYES and RICHLDE BOURGES. She was born Abt. 913 in Tillieres, Normandy, France81.

Children of HROLF THURSTAN and GERLOTTE BLOIS are:

ii. ANSLECH (OSLAC) LANCELOT6 DE BRIQUOBE, b. Abt. 905, Normandy, France; d. Abt. 955.

Children of HROLF THURSTAN and GERLOTTE BLOIS are:

iii. WILLIAM TURSTAN82, b. Abt. 91083.

Children of HROLF THURSTAN and GERLOTTE BLOIS are:

iii. COUNT OF HIESMER ANSFRIED THE DANE' OF HIESMER84, b. Abt. 935, Probably Tillieres, Normandy, France85; d. Aft. 97885.

8. EMMELINE OF5 NORMANDY (ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE' OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON)86. She married DUKE OF AQUITAINA WILLIAM I (III) 'TOWHEAD' OF AQUITAINAN87,88, son of EBLES AQUITAINE and ELGIVA ENGLAND. He was born Bet. 915 - 925 in Poitiers, Aquitaine, France89, and died April 03, 963 in Poitiers, France89.
Child of Emmeline Normandy and William Aquitaine is:
   i. Miss de Poitiers, b. Abt. 961, Reims, Marne, France.

9. Duke of Normandy William I Longsword of* Normandy (Robert (Rollo) of Norway4
Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I the Wise of More3 Eysteinsson, Asger12 Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of
Ager1 Olafsson)93,95 was born Bet. 891 - 900 in Notre Dame, Normandy, France93, and died December 17, 942
in France93. He married (1) Sproata (Adela) of Senlis94,95 Bet. 933 in Normandy, France96, daughter of
Herbert Senlis and Bertha Morvios. She was born Abt. 911 in Bretagne, France97,98, and died Bet.
94599,100,101,102. He married (2) Liudgarde de Vermundois103 Abt. 935/104, daughter of Herbert Vermundois
and Hildebrante Neustria. She was born Bet. 915 - 920 in Vermundois, Neustria104, and died February 09,
107/78104.

Notes for Duke of Normandy William I Longsword of Normandy:
[gn1.FTW]

[13143.ftw]

slain by Arnulf of Flanders

More About Liudgarde de Vermundois:
Burial: Abbaye De Matemoutier, France104

Child of William Normandy and Sproata Senlis is:
12.   i. Count Richard I ‘the Fearless’ of* Normandy, b. August 28, 933, Faecamp, Normandie; d.
November 20, 996, Faecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France.

10. Adele (Gerloc) of* Normandy (Robert (Rollo) of Norway4 Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I the Wise of
More3 Eysteinsson, Asger12 Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of Ager1 Olafsson)105,106 was born Bet. 917 -
920 in Normandie, Nuestria107, and died Abt. October 14, 962 in France108,109. She married Duke of Aquitaine
was born Bet. 915 - 925 in Poitiers, Aquitaine, France112, and died April 03, 963 in Poitiers, France112.

Children of Adele Normandy and William Aquitaine are:
   i. Count of Poitou William II (IV) ‘Ironarm’ of* Aquitaine113,114, b. Abt. 937, Aquitaine, France115; d.
February 03, 994/95, France115.

Generation No. 6

11. Anslech (Oslac) Lancelot of* Brioquibec (Hrolf5 Thurstan, Hrolager4 Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald
I the Wise of More3 Eysteinsson, Asger12 Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of Ager1 Olafsson)116,117 was
born Abt. 905 in Normandy, France118, and died Abt. 955/118. He married Unknown119,120. She was born Abt.
901 in Scotland121.

Children of Anslech Brioquibec and Unknown are:
14.   i. Eteremberge of* Brioquibec, b. Abt. 930, Normandy, France; d. 1003.
    ii. Anslec de Bertrand122, b. 937, Tilliers, Normandy, France123.

12. Count Richard I ‘the Fearless’ of* Normandy (William I Longsword of*, Robert (Rollo) of
Norway4 Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I the Wise of More3 Eysteinsson, Asger12 Ragnvaldsdottir,
Ragnvald of Ager1 Olafsson)124,125,126 was born August 28, 933 in Faecamp, Normandie127, and died
November 20, 996 in Faecamp, Seine-Inferieure, France128,129. He married (1) Papl130 in Not Married131,132. She
was born Abt. 937 in Normandie133,134. He married (2) Emma of Paris135 Abt. 960 in France136, daughter of
Hugh France and Hedwig Saxony. She was born Abt. 943 in France136, and died March 18, 967/68136. He
married (3) Duchess of Normandy Gunnora (Gonner) de Crepon137 Abt. 962 in France138, daughter of
Herbastus de Crepon and Lady Poppa. She was born Abt. 935 in Normandy, France139,140, and died 1031 in
France140.
Capet, family name of the dynasty of kings that ruled France from 987 to 1328. In 987, on the death of Louis V, the last of the Carolingian kings of France, Hugh Capet, duke of France and count of Paris, was elected king by the nobility and the clergy. The feudal domain of the Capetian family was Île de France, the area around Paris. The Capetian kings greatly strengthened the royal power in France by insisting on the principles of heredity, primogeniture, and indivisibility of crown lands. Shortly after Hugh became king, he had his son Robert crowned as Robert II (known as the Pious). Hugh appointed Robert his associate, and this practice of the father having his eldest son rule with him was followed until the late 12th century. The greatest of the Capetian kings were Philip II Augustus, Louis IX (St. Louis), and Philip IV. The dynasty secured direct overlordship of almost all France by the process of incorporating additional fiefs, large and small, with their own territories. In 1328, when Charles IV died without male heirs, the Capetians were succeeded by the Valois, a younger branch of the family, which ruled France until 1589. "Capet," Microsoft (R) Encarta. Copyright (c) 1994 Microsoft Corporation. Copyright (c) 1994
Children of Adaelaide Poitou and Hugh Capet are:

i. PRINCESS HEDWIG OF FRANCE\(^{186,181}\), b. Abt. 972, Orleans, France\(^{192}\); d. Aft. 1013\(^{183,184}\).
ii. KING OF FRANCE ROBERT II THE PIOUS OF FRANCE\(^{186}\), b. March 27, 972, Orleans, France; d. July 20, 1031, Melun Castle, Melun, Aquitaine, France.
iii. PRINCESS OF FRANCE ALICE OF FRANCE\(^{185}\), b. Abt. 973, France\(^{186}\); d. 1079\(^{186}\).
iv. PRINCESS OF FRANCE GISELA OF FRANCE\(^{187,188}\), b. 978, France\(^{189}\).

More About DUKE RICHARD II THE GOOD OF NORMANDY:
Burial: Fecamp, Seine Inferieure, France\(^{201,202}\).

Children of Richard Normandy and Judith Brittany are:

i. ADELA\(^{222}\).
ii. DUKE RICHARD III OF NORMANDY, b. Abt. 997, Normandy, France; d. August 06, 1028.
iii. DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF NORMANDY, b. Abt. 999, Normandy, France; d. July 22, 1035, Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey.
iv. ALICE (ADELAIDE OR JUDITH) OF NORMANDY\(^{221}\), b. Abt. 1003, Normandy\(^{224}\); d. Aft. July 01, 1037, France\(^{224}\).

More About RENAUD BOREL CAPET\(^{193}\), b. 986, Burgundy, France\(^{194}\).

- 1st Carpetian King of France

- 7th Ed, Weis (line 53)

**Generation No. 7**

14. ERTEMBERGE\(^7\) DE BRIQUIBEC (ANSLECH (OISLAC) LANCELOT\(^6\), HROLF\(^5\) THURSTAN, HROLLAGER\(^4\) RAGIVALDSSON, RAGIVALD I THE WISE OF MORE\(^3\) EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA\(^2\) RAGIVALDSDOTTIR, RAGIVALD OF AGDER\(^1\) OLAFSSON)\(^{195,196}\) was born Abt. 930 in Normandy, France\(^{197}\), and died 1003\(^{197}\). She married TORF THE RICH DE HARCOURT\(^{198,199}\) 938\(^{200}\), son of BERNARD HARCOURT and SPROTE DE BOURGOGNE. He was born Abt. 928 in Normandy, France\(^{201,202}\).

Children of Ertemberge De Briquibec and Torf De Harcourt are:

i. TOUROUDE (TORULF)\(^8\) DE PONTAUDEMER, b. Bet. 949 - 951, Pont-Audemer, Eure, France.
ii. TURCHETIL DE HARCOURT\(^{203,204}\), b. Abt. 951, Normandy, France\(^{205}\).
iii. WILLIAM DE HARCOURT\(^{206}\), b. Abt. 953, Normandy, France\(^{207}\).

15. DUKE RICHARD II THE GOOD OF NORMANDY (RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF\(^6\), WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF\(^5\), ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY\(^4\) RAGIVALDSSON, RAGIVALD I THE WISE OF MORE\(^3\) EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA\(^2\) RAGIVALDSDOTTIR, RAGIVALD OF AGDER\(^1\) OLAFSSON)\(^{208,209}\) was born Abt. 963 in Normandy, France\(^{210,211}\), and died August 28, 1027 in Fecamp, Seine Inferieure, France\(^{212,213,214,215,216}\). He married (1) DUCHESS JUDITH OF (RENNES) BRITANNY\(^{217}\) Abt. 1000 in Normandie, France\(^{218}\), daughter of CONAN BRITANNY and ERMENGARDE ANJOU. She was born Abt. 982 in Bretagne, France\(^{219}\), and died June 16, 1017 in Normandie, France\(^{218}\). He married (2) DUCHESS OF NORMANDY POPE (PAPIE) OF NORMANDY\(^{219}\) Abt. 1024 in Normandie, France\(^{220}\). She was born Abt. 997 in Normandie\(^{220}\).

- Ancestral Roots of Certain American Colonists, 7th Ed, Weis (line 53)

More About Duke Richard II The Good of Normandy:

- Funk & Wagnall's Corporation.
16. King of France Robert II 'the Pious' France (Adelaeide of Poitou, Adele (Gerloc) of Normandy, Robert (Rollo) of Norway, Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I 'the Wise of More' Eysteinsson, Aserida, Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of Agder, Olafsson) was born March 27, 972 in Orleans, France, and died July 20, 1031 in Melun Castle, Melun, Aquitaine, France. He married (1) Princess of Italy Rosele (Susanna Rozela) of Italy. He married (2) Princess of Burgundy Bertha of Burgundy. She was born Abt. 967 in Bourgogne, France, and died Abt. 1007, France. He married (3) Queen of France Constance of Toulouse. She was born Abt. 973 in Toulouse, France, and died July 25, 1032 in Melun, France.

More About King of France Robert II 'the Pious' France:
Burial: St. Denis, France

More About Princess of Italy Rosele (Susanna Rozela) of Italy:
Burial: Gent, Flandres

More About Queen of France Constance of Toulouse:
Burial: Abbaye De St. Denis, Isle De France, France

Children of Robert France and Constance Toulouse are:
ii. King of France Hugh of France, b. Abt. 1007, France; d. Abt. 1025, Champagne, France.

More About King of France Hugh of France:
Burial: St. Corneillier, Compiaguen, Flandres


More About King of France Henri I of France:
Burial: St. Denis Abbey, St. Denis, Seine, France


More About Robert I the Old of Burgundy:
Burial: Abbaye De St. Seine, Saemur, Bourgogne, France

v. Prince of France Eudo (Odes) of France, b. Abt. 1013, France; d. 1056.

Generation No. 8

17. Tourooude (Torulf) de Pontaudemer (Ertemberg, de Briquibec, Anslech (Oslac), Lancelot, Hrolf Thurstan, Hrolagard, Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I the Wise of More, Eysteinsson, Aserida, Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of Agder, Olafsson) was born Bet. 949 - 951 in Pont-Audemer, Eure, France. He married Woerta (Wevia) de Crepon. She was born Abt. 968 in Pont-Audemer, Eure, France, and died in France.

More About Tourooude (Torulf) de Pontaudemer:
Burial: Preaux, Normandy, France

Children of Tourooude de Pontaudemer and Woerta de Crepon are:
22. i. Joseline de Pontaudemer, b. Bet. 975 - 981, Pont-Audemer, Eure, France; d. Bet. 1048 - 1068.
ii. Humphrey de Harcourt, b. Abt. 980, Pont-Audemer, Eure, France; d. September 28, 1044, Normandy, France.
More About HUMPHREY DE HARcourt:
Burial: Preaux, Normandy, France283.

18. DUKE RICHARD III OF8 NORMANDY (RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS' OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I THE WISE OF MORE3 Eysteinsson, Aserida2 Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of Agder1 Olafsson)296,297,298 was born Abt. 997 in Normandy, France299,300, and died August 06, 1028301,302,303. He met PRINCESS OF FRANCE ADELAIDE (ADELA ALIX) OF FRANCE304,305,306 January 1026/27 in Contract, Not Married307, daughter of ROBERT FRANCE and CONSTANCE TOULOUSE. She was born Abt. 1003 in France307, and died January 08, 1078/79 in Monastaere De L' Ordre De St. Benoist, Messines, France307.

More About PRINCESS OF FRANCE ADELAIDE (ADELA ALIX) OF FRANCE:
Burial: Monastaere De L' Ordre De St. Benoist, Messines, France307

Children of RICHARD NORMANDY and ADELA FRANCE are:
  i. NIKOLAUS O6 NORMANDY308, d. Abt. 1092309.
  ii. ALICE (ALIX) OF NORMANDY310,311, b. Abt. 1021, Normandy, France312.
  iii. HELENA (LE BON) OF NORMANDY313,314, b. Abt. 1030, Normandy, France315; d. Aft. 1070115.

19. DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT I THE MIGNIFICENT OF8 NORMANDY (RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS' OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I THE WISE OF MORE3 Eysteinsson, Aserida2 Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of Agder1 Olafsson)316,317,318 was born Abt. 999 in Normandy, France319,320, and died July 22, 1035 in Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey321. He met HARLETTE DE FAiAISE322,323,324 Abt. 1023 in (Not Married)324, daughter of FULBERT DE FAiAISE and DODA FAiAISE. She was born Abt. 1003 in Falaise, Calvados, France325,326, and died Abt. 1050 in Abbey, St. Grestain, France327,328,329,330.

More About DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT I THE MIGNIFICENT OF NORMANDY:
Burial: Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey330

Children of ROBERT NORMANDY and HARLETTE DE FAiAISE are:
  23. i. WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER O6 NORMANDY, b. October 14, 1024, Falaise, Calvados, France; d. Bet. September 09 - 10, 1087, Hermentbraville, Rouen, Normandie.
  ii. COUNTESS OF AUMALE ADELAIDE (ADELIZA) OF NORMANDY331, b. Abt. 1030, Falaise, Calvados, France332,333; d. Bet. 1081 - 1084/84,334,335.

Notes for COUNTESS OF AUMALE ADELAIDE (ADELIZA) OF NORMANDY:
[gn1.FTW]

[26264.ftw]

(Sister of "William the Conqueror")


More About GODIVA OF NORMANDY:
Ancestral File Number: 91VD-WC

20. ELEANORA O7 NORMANDY (RICHARD II THE GOOD O6, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS' O6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' O5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I THE WISE OF MORE3 Eysteinsson, Aserida2 Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of Agder1 Olafsson)341 was born Abt. 1009 in Normandie342. She married COUNT OF FLANDERS BALDWIN IV 'FAIR BEARD' DE FLANDERS343,344,345 Aft. 1030346, son of ARNOLD DE
FLANDERS and ROSELE ITALY. He was born Abt. 980 in Flandres, France, and died May 30, 1035 in Flandres, France.

More About COUNT OF FLANDERS BALDWIN IV ‘FAIR BEARD’ DE FLANDERS:
Burial: St. Laurent

Child of ELEANORA NORMANDY and BALDWIN DE FLANDERS is:
   i.  JUDITH (FAUSTA) OF FLANDERS, b. Abt. 1033, Flandres; d. March 05, 1093/94.

21. PRINCESS OF FRANCE ADELAIDE (ADELA ALIX) OF FRANCE (ROBERT II THE PIOUS, ADAELAEIDE OF POITOU, ADELE (GERLOC) OF NORMANDY, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE, EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFFSON) was born Abt. 1003 in France, and died January 08, 1078/79 in Monastaere De L’ Ordre De St. Benoist, Messines, France. She met (1) DUKE RICHARD III OF NORMANDY January 1026/27 in Contract, Not Married, son of RICHARD NORMANDY and JUDITH BRITTANY. He was born Abt. 997 in Normandy, France, and died August 06, 1028. She married (2) COUNT OF FLANDERS BALDWIN V THE PIOUS DE FLANDERS Abt. 1028 in Paris, Seine, France, son of BALDWIN DE FLANDERS and OTGIVE LUXEMBURG. He was born Abt. 1013 in Flandres, France, and died September 01, 1067 in Lille, Nord, France.

More About PRINCESS OF FRANCE ADELAIDE (ADELA ALIX) OF FRANCE:
Burial: Monastaere De L’ Ordre De St. Benoist, Messines, France.

Notes for COUNT OF FLANDERS BALDWIN V ‘THE PIOUS’ DE FLANDERS:
[gn1.1.FTW]

Baldwin V, also called BALDWIN OF LILLE, French BAUDOuin DE LILLE, Dutch BOUDEWIJN VAN RIJSE L (d. Sept. 1, 1067), Count of Flanders who became one of the most influential figures of 11th century Europe. He was an active, enterprising man and greatly extended his power by wars and alliances. He obtained from the Holy Roman emperor Henry IV the territory between the Scheldt and the Dender as an imperial fief, as well as the margrave of Antwerp. So powerful had he become that on the decease of Henry I of France he was appointed regent during the minority of Philip I (1060-66). Before his death he saw his eldest daughter Matilda (d. 1083) sharing the English throne with William the Conqueror; saw his eldest son, Baldwin of Mons, in appointed regent during the minority of Philip I (1060-66). Before his death he saw his eldest daughter Matilda (d. 1083) sharing the English throne with William the Conqueror; saw his eldest son, Baldwin of Mons, in possession of Hainaut in right of his wife Richilde, heiress of Regnier V (d. 1036); and saw his second son, Robert the Frisian, regent(voogd) of the county of Holland.

Copyright 1994-1999 Encyclopaedia Britannica

More About COUNT OF FLANDERS BALDWIN V ‘THE PIOUS’ DE FLANDERS:
Burial: Lille, Nord, France.

Children are listed above under (18) Richard III Of Normandy.

Children of ADELAIDE FRANCE and BALDWIN DE FLANDERS are:
   i.  BALDWIN I OF HAINAUT (VI OF FLANDERS), b. 1030, Flandres; d. July 17, 1070.

   More About BALDWIN I OF HAINAUT (VI OF FLANDERS):
   Burial: Abbaye De Hasnon

   24. ii.  MATILDA (MAUD) OF FLANDERS, b. Abt. 1032, Flandres, France; d. November 02, 1083, Caen, Calvados, France.
   iii.  COUNT OF FLANDERS HENRY OF FLANDERS, b. Abt. 1035, Flandres.
   iv.  COUNT OF FLANDERS, ARTOIS ROBERT I ‘THE FRISIAN’ OF FLANDERS, b. Abt. 1035, Flandres, Belgium; d. October 03, 1093, Kassel, Germany.

Generation No. 9

22. JOSSELIN DE PONTAUDEMER (TOroude (TORULF), ERtEMBERGE DE BRIQUiBEc, ANSLech (OSLAC) LANCELOT, HROLF (TUHRSTAN, HROLLAGER RAGNVALDDSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER OLAFFSON) was born Bet. 975 - 981 in Pont-Audemere,
Eure, France, and died Bet. 1048 - 1068. She married Vicomte of Montgomery Hugh de Montgomery, son of Roger de Montgomery and Josceline Ponteau. He was born Abt. 1010 in St. Germain, Montgomery, Normandy, France, and died Bet. February 07, 1055/56.

Child of Josceline de Ponteau and Hugh de Montgomery is:


Notes for William I, The Conquerer, of Normandy:

[gn1.FTW]

William I (of England), called The Conqueror (1027-87), first Norman king of England (1066-87), who has been called one of the first modern kings and is generally regarded as one of the outstanding figures in western European history.

Born in Falaise, France, William was the illegitimate son of Robert I, Duke of Normandy (died 1035), and Arletta, a tanner's daughter, and is therefore sometimes called William the Bastard. Upon the death of his father, the Norman nobles, honoring their promise to Robert, accepted William as his successor. Rebellion against the young duke broke out almost immediately, however, and his position did not become secure until 1047 when, with the aid of Henry I, King of France, he won a decisive victory over a rebel force near Caen.

During a visit in 1051 to his childless cousin, Edward the Confessor, King of England, William is said to have obtained Edward's agreement that he should succeed to the English throne. In 1053, defying a papal ban, William married Matilda of Flanders (died 1083), daughter of Baldwin V, count of Flanders (died 1067) and a descendant of King Alfred the Great, thereby strengthening his claim to the crown of England. Henry I, fearing the strong bond between Normandy and Flanders resulting from the marriage, attempted in 1054 and again in 1058 to crush the powerful duke, but on both occasions William defeated the French king's forces.

Conquest of England

About 1064, the powerful English noble, Harold, earl of Wessex, was shipwrecked on the Norman coast and taken prisoner by William. He secured his release by swearing to support William's claim to the English throne. When King Edward died, however, the witenagemot (royal council) elected Harold king. Determined to make good his claim, William secured the sanction of Pope Alexander II (died 1073) for a Norman invasion of England. The duke and his army landed at Pevensey on September 28, 1066. On October 14, the Normans defeated the English forces at the celebrated Battle of Hastings, in which Harold was slain. William then proceeded to London, crushing the resistance he encountered on the way. On Christmas Day he was crowned King of England in Westminster Abbey.

The English did not accept foreign rule without a struggle. William met the opposition, which was particularly violent in the north and west, with strong measures; he was responsible for the devastation of great areas of the country, particularly in Yorkshire, where Danish forces had arrived to aid the Saxon rebels. By 1070 the Norman conquest of England was complete.

William invaded Scotland in 1072 and forced the Scottish king Malcolm III MacDuncan (died 1093) to pay him homage. During the succeeding years the Conqueror crushed insurrections among his Norman followers, including that incited in 1075 by Ralph de Guader, 1st earl of Norfolk, and Roger Fitzwilliam, Earl of Hereford, and a series of uprisings in Normandy led by his eldest son Robert (1054?-1134), who later became Robert II, Duke of Normandy.
His Achievements

One feature of William's reign as king was his reorganization of the English feudal and administrative systems. He dissolved the great earldoms, which had enjoyed virtual independence under his Anglo-Saxon predecessors, and distributed the lands confiscated from the English to his trusted Norman followers. He introduced the Continental system of feudalism; by the Oath of Salisbury of 1086 all landlords swore allegiance to William, thus establishing the precedent that a vassal's loyalty to the king overrode his fealty to his immediate lord. The feudal lords were compelled to acknowledge the jurisdiction of the local courts, which William retained along with many other Anglo-Saxon institutions. The ecclesiastical and secular courts were separated, and the power of the papacy in English affairs was greatly curtailed. Another outstanding accomplishment was the economic survey undertaken and incorporated in the Domesday Book in 1086.

In 1087, during a campaign against King Philip I of France, William burned the town of Mantes (now Mantes-la-Jolie). William's horse fell in the vicinity of Mantes, fatally injuring him. He died in Rouen on September 7 and was buried at Caen in Saint Stephen's, one of the abbeys he and Matilda had founded at the time of their marriage as penance for their defiance of the pope. William was succeeded by his third-born son, William II.

Biographic entry: B1581

"William I (of England)," Microsoft (R) Encarta. Copyright (c) 1993Microsoft Corporation. Copyright (c) 1993 Funk & Wagnall's Corporation

More About WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF NORMANDY:
Burial: Abbaye De St. Etienne, Caen, Normandie
Christening: 1066, Norman Conquest, As An Adult

More About MATILDA (MAUD) OF FLANDERS:
Burial: Church Of The, Holy Trinity, Caen, Calvados

Child of WILLIAM NORMANDY and MAUD PEVERAL is:
  i. WILLIAM THE ELDER OF NOTTINGHAM PEVEREL, b. 1040 - 1053, Normandy, France; d. Bet. February 05, 1112/13 - April 17, 1113, England.

Children of WILLIAM NORMANDY and MAUD FLANDERS are:
  ii. DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT II CURTHOSE, b. 1054, Normandy, France; d. February 10, 1133/34, Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire, Wales.
    Notes for DUKE OF NORMANDY ROBERT II CURTHOSE:
    [gn1.FTW]
    More About DUKE OF BERNAY RICHARD:
  iv. ABBESS OF HOLY TRINITY CECILIA OF ENGLAND, b. 1055, Normandy, France; d. July 30, 1126, Caen, Calvados, Normandy, France.
    More About ABBESS OF HOLY TRINITY CECILIA OF ENGLAND:
    Burial: Abbey Of Holy Trinity, Caen, Normandy, France.
  v. ADELIZA, b. 1055 - 1056, Normandy, France; d. Abt. 1065.
More About ADELIZA:
Occupation: Nun

vi.  KING OF ENGLAND WILLIAM II 'RUFUS' OF ENGLAND\textsuperscript{417}, b. Bet. 1056 - 1060, Normandy, France\textsuperscript{418}; d. August 02, 1100, New Forest, Hampshire, England\textsuperscript{418}.

Notes for KING OF ENGLAND WILLIAM II 'RUFUS' OF ENGLAND:
[gn11.FTW]
Killed while hunting.

More About KING OF ENGLAND WILLIAM II 'RUFUS' OF ENGLAND:
Burial: August 02, 1100, Winchester Cathedral, London, England\textsuperscript{418}

vii.  PRINCESS OF ENGLAND CONSTANCE\textsuperscript{419}, b. Bet. 1061 - 1066, Normandy, France\textsuperscript{420}; d. August 13, 1090, Brittany, France\textsuperscript{420}.

More About PRINCESS OF ENGLAND CONSTANCE:
Burial: St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, England\textsuperscript{420}

viii.  COUNTESS OF BLOIS ADELA OF ENGLAND\textsuperscript{421}, b. Abt. 1062, Normandy, France\textsuperscript{422,423}; d. March 08, 1137/38, Marcigny-sur-Loire, France\textsuperscript{423}.

More About COUNTESS OF BLOIS ADELA OF ENGLAND:
Burial: Abbey Of Holy Trinity, Caen, Normandy, France\textsuperscript{424,425}

ix.  GUNDRED DE NORMANDIE\textsuperscript{426,427}, b. Abt. 1063, Normandy, France\textsuperscript{428}; d. May 27, 1085, Castle Acre, Acre, Norfolk, England\textsuperscript{428}.

More About GUNDRED DE NORMANDIE:
Burial: Priory Of Lewes, Sussex, England\textsuperscript{429,430}

x.  AGATHA\textsuperscript{431}, b. Abt. 1064, Normandy, France\textsuperscript{432}; d. Bef. 1079, Calvados, France\textsuperscript{432}.

More About AGATHA:
Burial: Bayeux Cathedral, Calvados, France\textsuperscript{432}

xi.  PRINCESS OF ENGLAND MATILDA\textsuperscript{433}, b. Abt. 1064, Normandy, France\textsuperscript{434}; d. Bef. 1112\textsuperscript{434}.


24.  MATILDA (MAUD) OF\textsuperscript{9} FLANDERS (ADELAIDE (ADELA ALIX) OF\textsuperscript{8} FRANCE, ROBERT II THE PIOUS\textsuperscript{7}, ADELAIDE OF POITOU, ADELE (GERLOC) OF\textsuperscript{6} NORMANDY, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY\textsuperscript{4} RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE\textsuperscript{3} EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA\textsuperscript{2} RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER\textsuperscript{1} OLAFFSON\textsuperscript{435,436} was born Abt. 1032 in Flanders, France\textsuperscript{437,438}, and died November 02, 1083 in Caen, Calvados, France\textsuperscript{439,440}. She married WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF NORMANDY\textsuperscript{441,442} 1053 in Castle Of Angi, Normandy, France\textsuperscript{443,444}, son of ROBERT NORMANDY and HARLETTE DE FAIASE. He was born October 14, 1024 in Falaise, Calvados, France\textsuperscript{445,446}, and died Bet. September 09 - 10, 1087 in Hermenbraville, Rouen, Normandie\textsuperscript{446}.

More About MATILDA (MAUD) OF FLANDERS:
Burial: Church Of The, Holy Trinity, Caen, Calvados\textsuperscript{447,448}

Notes for WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF NORMANDY:
[gn11.FTW]

William I (of England), called The Conqueror (1027-87), first Norman king of England (1066-87), who has been called one of the first modern kings and is generally regarded as one of the outstanding figures in western European history.

Born in Falaise, France, William was the illegitimate son of Robert I, Duke of Normandy (die d 1035), and Arletta, a Tanner's daughter, and is therefore sometimes called William the Bastard. Upon the death of his father,
the Norman nobles, honoring their promise to Robert, accepted William as his successor. Rebellion against the young duke broke out almost immediately, however, and his position did not become secure until 1047 when, with the aid of Henry I, King of France, he won a decisive victory over a rebel force near Caen.

During a visit in 1051 to his childless cousin, Edward the Confessor, King of England, William is said to have obtained Edward's agreement that he should succeed to the English throne. In 1053, defying a papal ban, William married Matilda of Flanders (died 1083), daughter of Baldwin V, count of Flanders (died 1067) and a descendant of King Alfred the Great, thereby strengthening his claim to the crown of England. Henry I, fearing the strong bond between Normandy and Flanders resulting from the marriage, attempted in 1054 and again in 1058 to crush the powerful duke, but on both occasions William defeated the French king's forces.

Conquest of England

About 1064, the powerful English noble, Harold, earl of Wessex, was shipwrecked on the Norman coast and taken prisoner by William. He secured his release by swearing to support William's claim to the English throne. When King Edward died, however, the witenagemot (royal council) elected Harold king. Determined to make good his claim, William secured the sanction of Pope Alexander II (died 1073) for a Norman invasion of England. The duke and his army landed at Pevensey on September 28, 1066. On October 14, the Normans defeated the English forces at the celebrated Battle of Hastings, in which Harold was slain. William then proceeded to London, crushing the resistance he encountered on the way. On Christmas Day he was crowned King of England in Westminster Abbey.

The English did not accept foreign rule without a struggle. William met the opposition, which was particularly violent in the north and west, with strong measures; he was responsible for the devastation of great areas of the country, particularly in Yorkshire, where Danish forces had arrived to aid the Saxon rebels. By 1070 the Norman conquest of England was complete.

William invaded Scotland in 1072 and forced the Scottish king Malcolm III MacDuncan (died 1093) to pay him homage. During the succeeding years the Conqueror crushed insurrections among his Norman followers, including that incited in 1075 by Ralph de Guader, 1st earl of Norfolk, and Roger Fitzwilliam, Earl of Hereford, and a series of uprisings in Normandy led by his eldest son Robert (1054?-1134), who later became Robert II, Duke of Normandy.

His Achievements

One feature of William's reign as king was his reorganization of the English feudal and administrative systems. He dissolved the great earldoms, which had enjoyed virtual independence under his Anglo-Saxon predecessors, and distributed the lands confiscated from the English to his trusted Norman followers. He introduced the Continental system of feudalism; by the Oath of Salisbury of 1086 all landlords swore allegiance to William, thus establishing the precedent that a vassal's loyalty to the king overrode his fealty to his immediate lord. The feudal lords were compelled to acknowledge the jurisdiction of the local courts, which William retained along with many other Anglo-Saxon institutions. The ecclesiastical and secular courts were separated, and the power of the papacy in English affairs was greatly curtailed. Another outstanding accomplishment was the economic survey undertaken and incorporated in the Domesday Book in 1086.

In 1087, during a campaign against King Philip I of France, William burned the town of Mantes (now Mantes-la-Jolie). William's horse fell in the vicinity of Mantes, fatally injuring him. He died in Rouen on September 7 and was buried at Caen in Saint Stephen's, one of the abbeys he and Matilda had founded at the time of their marriage as penance for their defiance of the pope. William was succeeded by his third-born son, William II.

Biographic entry: B1581

"William I (of England)," Microsoft (R) Encarta. Copyright (c) 1993Microsoft Corporation. Copyright (c) 1993 Funk & Wagnall's Corporation

More About WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF NORMANDY:
Burial: Abbaye De St. Etienne, Caen, Normandie
Christening: 1066, Norman Conquest, As An Adult
Children are listed above under (23) William I ‘The Conqueror’ Of Normandy.

**Generation No. 10**

25. **EARL OF SHREWSBURY ROGER**¹⁰ DE MONTGOMERY (JOSSELINE⁹ DE PONTAUDMER, TOOURUDE (TORULF)⁸, ERTEMBERGÈ³ DE BRIQUEBEC, ANSLECH (OSLAC) LANCELOT⁷, HROLLAGAR⁶ RAGNAVLASSON, RAGNALD I THE WISE OF MORE⁵ EYSTSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD AGDER¹ OLAFFSON)⁴ was born 1022 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England⁴⁵⁷, and died July 27, 1094 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England⁴⁵⁸. He married HEIRESS OF BELLEME MABEL TALVAS⁴⁵⁹,⁵⁰,⁵¹,⁵²,⁵³ Abt. 1048 in Perche, France⁵⁴, daughter of WILLIAM TALVAS and HILDEBURG DE BEAUCHAMP. She was born Bet. 1014 - 1015 in Alencon, Eure, France⁵⁵, and died December 02, 1079 in Chateau de Bures-sur-Dives, France⁵⁶.

More About EARL OF SHREWSBURY ROGER DE MONTGOMERY:
Burial: Abbey Of St. Peter & St Paul, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England⁵⁶

Notes for HEIRESS OF BELLEME MABEL TALVAS:
[gn11.FTW]

Murdered.

More About HEIRESS OF BELLEME MABEL TALVAS:
Burial: December 05, 1079, Abbey Of Troarn, Eure, France⁵⁷,⁵⁸

Children of ROGER DE MONTGOMERY and MABEL TALVAS are:
   i. MAUDE⁴¹ DE MONTGOMERY⁴⁹,⁵⁰, b. Abt. 1041, Mortaine, S-Mnch, France⁶¹; d. 1107⁶¹.
      More About MAUDE DE MONTGOMERY:
      Burial: Grestain Abbey⁶¹
   ii. ROBERT MONTGOMERY⁴⁶², b. Abt. 1050, Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales⁶³.
   iii. HUGUES DE MONTGOMERY⁴⁶⁴, b. Abt. 1052, Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales⁶⁵; d. July 1103⁶⁶.
   iv. EARL OF SHREWSBURY ROBERT II (DE BELLEME) DE MONTGOMERY⁴⁶⁶, b. Abt. 1053, Perche, France⁶⁷; d. May 08, 1131, Warham Castle⁶⁸,⁶⁹,⁷⁰.
   v. ROGER II DE MONTGOMERY⁷¹, b. Abt. 1054, Marche, Poitou, France⁷²; d. Aft. 1123⁷³.
   vi. PHILLIP MONTGOMERY⁷⁴, b. Abt. 1056, Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales⁷⁵; d. 1099, Seige Of Antioch⁷⁶.
   vii. EMMA MONTGOMERY⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1060, Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales⁷⁸.
   viii. SIBYL DE MONTGOMERY, b. Abt. 1062, Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales.
   ix. MABEL MONTGOMERY⁷⁷, b. Abt. 1064, Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales⁷⁹.
   x. ARNULPH DE MONTGOMERY⁴⁷⁹,⁸⁰, b. Abt. 1066, St. Germain Normandy, Normandy, France⁸¹; d. Abt. 1119⁸².

26. **KING OF ENGLAND HENRY I ‘BEAUCLEIR’ OF⁴⁵ ENGLAND (WILLIAM I ‘THE CONQUERER’ OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I ‘THE MAGNIFICENT’ OF⁸, RICHARD I ‘THE GOOD’ OF⁷, RICHARD I ‘THE FEARLESS’ OF⁶, WILLIAM I ‘LONGSWORD’ OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNAVLASSON, RAGNALD I ‘THE WISE OF MORE⁵ EYSTSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNALDSDOTTIR, RAGNALD AGDER¹ OLAFFSON)⁴⁸,⁴⁹,⁵⁰,⁵¹,⁵²,⁵³ was born Abt. September 1068 in Selby, Yorkshire, England⁵⁴,⁵⁵,⁵⁶,⁵⁷,⁵⁸, and died December 01, 1135 in St. Denis, Seine-St. Denis, France⁵⁹. He married (1) EIDIT (EIDA) FITZFORNE⁶⁰. She was born Abt. 1085 in Greystone, Cumberland, England⁶¹,⁶², and died Abt. 1152 in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England⁶³,⁶⁴. He married (2) PRINCESS OF DEHEUBARB, NEST VERCH RYHS OF WALES⁶⁵. She was born Abt. 1073 in Dynevor Castle, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales⁶⁶,⁶⁷, and died Abt. 1136⁶⁸. He met (3) GLEVA DE TRACY⁶⁹ in (Not Married)⁷⁰. She was born Abt. 1068 in Barnstaple, Devon, England⁷¹, and died Abt. 1090⁷². He married (4) UNKNOWN MISTRESS⁷³. He married (5) ANSFRIDE (CONCUBINE)⁷⁴ Abt. 1086 in England⁷⁵. She was born Abt. 1069 in Sparshalt, Berkshire, England⁷⁶. He married (6) SIBILLA CORBIT⁷⁷,⁷⁸,⁷⁹ Bef. 1100⁸⁰, daughter of ROBERT II CORBET. She was born Abt. 1077 in Caen, Calvados, France⁸¹,⁸², and died Aft. 1157⁸³. He married (7) MATILDA (EIDIT) OF SCOTLAND⁸⁴,⁸⁵,⁸⁶,⁸⁷,⁸⁸ November 11, 1100 in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England⁸⁹,⁹⁰. She was born Abt. October 1079 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland⁹¹, and died June 01, 1118 in Westminster, London, Middlesex, England⁹²,⁹³. He married (8) ISABEL (ELIZABETH) DE BEAUMONT⁹⁴,⁹⁵,⁹⁶,⁹⁷ November 11, 1100⁹⁸, daughter of ROBERT DE BEAUMONT and ISABEL DE CREPI. She was born Abt. 1086 - 1096 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England⁹⁹, and died Abt. 1147ⁱ⁰⁰,ⁱ⁰¹. He married (9) ADELIZA OF LOUVAINⁱ⁰²,ⁱ⁰³ January 29,
1121/22 in Windsor, Berkshire, England\textsuperscript{523,524}. She was born Bet. 1103 - 1105 in Brabant, Netherlands\textsuperscript{524}, and died April 23, 1151 in Affligham, Flanders, France\textsuperscript{524}.

Notes for **King of England Henry I Beauclerc of England**: 
\[\text{[gnl1.FTW]}\]

Henry I, King of England

Henry I, (b. 1069), one of the greatest kings of England, ascended the throne on 5 Aug. 1100, and ruled until his death on 1 Dec. 1135. The third son of William I, he succeeded his oldest brother, William II, who died under suspicious circumstances while hunting with Henry. Henry’s soldier brother Robert I (c.1054-1134), duke of Normandy, invaded (1101)England but was defeated at Tinchebrai, France and was forced to recognize Henry as king. Subsequently, Henry seized (1106) Normandy as well. Henry imprisoned Robert and he remained in prison until his death in 1134.

In his coronation charter (1100) Henry promised to remedy the alleged misrule of William II; this document was the first English royal charter of liberties, the ancestor of Magna Carta (12 15). The king exploited his resources as feudal suzerain; yet in his reign occurred the beginning of the transformation of feudalism by the commutation of personal to financial service. The creation of the office of justiciar and of the royal exchequer also constituted the first appearance of specialization in English government. Royal justice was brought to the local level by itinerant judges, and control over the kingdom was strengthened.

He once issued a charter of liberties of great importance, conciliating his English subjects in order to gain their support in his struggle with the Norman nobles, whose power he steadily opposed. This charter later served as the basis for the Magna Carta.

Although many barons objected to the severity of his rule, Henry gave peace, security, and stability to his country. He quarreled with the church over the lay investiture of clergy, forcing the archbishop of Canterbury, Saint Anselm, into exile for a time. This issue was settled(1107), however, by a compromise that served as the pattern for later resolution of the Investiture Controversy in Europe. During Henry's reign England participated increasingly in Continental intellectual life. His was also the first post-Conquest reign noted for patronage of learning and of secular officials.

More About **King of England Henry I Beauclerc of England**: 
Burial: January 04, 1135/36, Reading Abbey, Reading, Berkshire, England\textsuperscript{525,526} 
Christening: August 05, 1100, Selby, Yorkshire, England\textsuperscript{526}

Notes for **Edith (Eda) Fitzforne**: 
\[\text{[gnl1.FTW]}\]

Edith was a mistress of Henry I King of England.

More About **Edith (Eda) Fitzforne**: 
Ancestral File Number: 9QKX-8S 
Burial: Oseney Abbey, Oxfordshire, England\textsuperscript{527,528,529}

More About **Matilda (Edith) of Scotland**: 
Burial: June 1118, Church Of St. Peter, Westminster, Middlesex, England\textsuperscript{530,531}

More About **Adeliza Of Louvain**: 
Burial: April 23, 1151, Reading Abbey, Reading, Berkshire, England\textsuperscript{532,533}

Children of **Henry England and Edith Fitzforne** are: 
\[\text{[gnl1.FTW]}\]

Drowned in the White Ship.
ii. PRINCE OF ENGLAND ROBERT PLANTAGENET\textsuperscript{556}, b. Abt. 1093, Oxfordshire, England\textsuperscript{537}; d. May 31, 1172\textsuperscript{537}, m. MAUD D’AVRANCHES\textsuperscript{538}, Aft. 1142, Normandy, France\textsuperscript{339}; b. Abt. 1097, England\textsuperscript{539}; d. September 21, 1173\textsuperscript{539}.

Child of HENRY ENGLAND and NEST WALES is:

iii. PRINCE OF ENGLAND HENRY\textsuperscript{11} FITZHENRY\textsuperscript{540}, b. Abt. 1105, South Wales\textsuperscript{541}; d. 1157, Angelsey, Carnarvonshire, Wales\textsuperscript{542}.

Child of HENRY ENGLAND and GLEVA DE TRACY is:

iv. WILLIAM II\textsuperscript{11} DE TRACY\textsuperscript{542}, b. Abt. 1097, Westminster, Middlesex, England\textsuperscript{543}; d. 1136\textsuperscript{543}.

Children of HENRY ENGLAND and UNKNOWN MISTRESS are:

v. ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{11}544.
vi. DAU 2 OF HENRY I\textsuperscript{544}.

vii. EUSTACIA OF ENGLAND\textsuperscript{544}.

28. viii. ALIX FITZHENRY\textsuperscript{544}, b. 1105\textsuperscript{542}; d. Bef. 1141\textsuperscript{542}.

Children of HENRY ENGLAND and ANSFRIDE (CONCUBINE) are:

x. RICHARD OF LINCOLN\textsuperscript{546}, b. Abt. 1101, Abingdon Abbey, Berkshire, England\textsuperscript{546}; d. November 26, 1119, At Sea, Barfleur, Manche, France\textsuperscript{547}; m. AMICE OF MONTFORT DE GAEL\textsuperscript{548}, Bef. 1120\textsuperscript{549}; b. Bet. 1100 - 1108, Norfolk, England\textsuperscript{549}; d. Abt. 1168\textsuperscript{550.551}.

Notes for RICHARD OF LINCOLN:
[gn11.FTW]

Drowned in the White Ship

xi. PRINCE OF ENGLAND FULK OF ENGLAND\textsuperscript{552}, b. Abt. 1102, Abingdon Abbey, Berkshire, England\textsuperscript{553}.

xii. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND JULIANE OF ENGLAND\textsuperscript{554}, b. Abt. 1102, Westminster, Middlesex, England\textsuperscript{555}; d. Fontevrault L’Ab, Maine-Ét-Loire, France\textsuperscript{555}.

Children of HENRY ENGLAND and SIBILLA CORBET are:


xiv. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND MATILDA (MAUD) FITZHENRY\textsuperscript{556}, b. Abt. 1091, England\textsuperscript{557}.

xv. MISS PRINCESS OF ENGLAND\textsuperscript{558}, b. Abt. 1095, Westminster, Middlesex, England\textsuperscript{559}.

xvi. QUEEN OF SCOTLAND SIBYL ELIZABETH OF SCOTLAND\textsuperscript{560,561,562}, b. Bet. 1095 - 1100, Westminster, Middlesex, England\textsuperscript{560,561.562}; d. July 12, 1122, Island Of Loch Tay, Perthshire, Scotland\textsuperscript{562,566,567,568}.

xvii. MAUD MONTVILLAGERS\textsuperscript{569}, b. 1096, Montvillers, Savoie, France\textsuperscript{570}.

xviii. EMMA BASTARD OF ENGLAND\textsuperscript{571}, b. 1096, England\textsuperscript{572}; d. Aft. 1157\textsuperscript{572}.


xx. ALICE (ALINE)\textsuperscript{573}, b. Abt. 1099, Selby, Yorkshire, England\textsuperscript{579}; d. 1141\textsuperscript{574}.

xxi. PRINCE OF ENGLAND WILLIAM OF ENGLAND\textsuperscript{575}, b. Abt. 1103, England\textsuperscript{576}; d. November 25, 1120\textsuperscript{576}.


xxiii. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND GUNDRED (ROHESIA) OF ENGLAND\textsuperscript{577}, b. Abt. 1114, England\textsuperscript{579}; d. Aft. 1130, England\textsuperscript{579}.

xxiv. ROHESI FITZROY\textsuperscript{579}, b. Abt. 1114, England\textsuperscript{580}; d. Aft. 1175, England\textsuperscript{580}.

Children of HENRY ENGLAND and MATILDA SCOTLAND are:

xxv. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND ELIZABETH OF\textsuperscript{11} ENGLAND\textsuperscript{581,582}, b. Abt. 1095, Talby, Yorkshire, England\textsuperscript{583,584}.

xxvi. SON PRINCE OF ENGLAND\textsuperscript{585}, b. July 1101, England\textsuperscript{586}; d. Bet. 1101 - 1102\textsuperscript{586}.


xxviii. DUKE OF NORMANDY WILLIAM IV ‘ATHELING’\textsuperscript{587}, b. Bet. August 05, 1103, Selby, Yorkshire, England\textsuperscript{588}; d. November 25, 1120, At Sea, aboard the ‘White Ship’ off Barfleur, Manche, France\textsuperscript{588}.

xxix. PRINCE OF ENGLAND RICHARD OF ENGLAND\textsuperscript{589}, b. Aft. August 05, 1103, England\textsuperscript{590}; d. November 25, 1120, At Sea, aboard the ‘White Ship’ off Barfleur, Manche, France\textsuperscript{590}.

16
Child of HENRY ENGLAND and ISABEL DE BEAUMONT is:


Generation No. 11

27. SIBYL11 DE MONTGOMERY (ROGER10, JOSSELINE9 DE PONTAUDAEMER, TOUROUDE (TORULF)8, ERTEMBERGE7 DE BRIQUYBEC, ANSLEC (OSLAC) LANCELOT6, HROLF5 THURSTAN, HROLLAGER4 RAGNVALDS, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON1)594 was born Abt. 1062 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Wales594,595. She married LORD OF CORBOIL ROBERT FITZHAMMON596 Abt. 1084 in Normandy, France597, son of HAMON DE CREVECOEUR. He was born Abt. 1050 in East Chester, England597, and died March 10, 1106/07 in England598,599.

Notes for LORD OF CORBOIL ROBERT FITZHAMMON:
[gnl1.FTW]

[26264.ftw]

Lord of Lamora

Child of SIBYL DE MONTGOMERY and ROBERT FITZHAMMON is:


Notes for KING OF SCOTLAND ALEXANDER I OF SCOTLAND:
[gnl1.FTW]

Alexander was wed to the illegitimate daughter of Henry I, King of England, son of William the Conqueror. Alexander was described as a devout and scholarly man, humble and polite before the monks whose company he enjoyed. To the rest of his subjects, according to Abbot Ailred of Rievaulx, he was ‘beyond measure terrible, a man of great heart, applying himself in all things beyond his strength’. When the men of Moray and the Mearns, pulling one of Lulach’s descendants from obscurity, rebelled against this unwelcome Normanization, King Alexander suppressed them so violently that thereafter they called him Alexander the Fierce. More peacefully, and following the example of his mother, he brought the Church closer to Rome, but he was also stubborn in the defence of the Scottish Church and resisted English attempts to place it under the authority of the archbishops of York. He reigned in Scotland from 1107 to 1124, although he shared the kingdom with his younger brother David.

More About KING OF SCOTLAND ALEXANDER I OF SCOTLAND:

Burial: April 25, 1124, Dunfermline Abbey, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland603

Children of SIBYL DE FALSISE and ALEXANDER SCOTLAND are:

34. i. AVELINE ALES CANAMOR OF12 SCOTLAND, b. Abt. 1109, France; d. Abt. 1159.
ii. CANMORE604, b. Abt. 1113, Stirling, Scotland605.
iii. DERNELL (DARVOGILDA) CANMOR606, b. 1215607.

Notes for DERNELL (DARVOGILDA) CANMOR:
[gnl1.FTW]

Dernell or Darvogilda was the daughter of Alexander I, King of Scots, who had succeeded his brother Edgar. Alexander was king of the part of Scotland north of the Firth of Forth and David I reigned south of the Forth.

Notes for ROBERT THE KINGS SON DE CAEN:
[gml1.FTW]

Illegitimate child of Henry I.

More About ROBERT THE KINGS SON DE CAEN:
Burial: St. James Priory, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England611

Children of ROBERT DE CAEN and MAUD FITZHAMMON are:

i. ROGER12 FITZROBERT612, b. Abt. 1112, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England614; d. August 09, 1179, Tours, France615.

More About ROGER FITZROBERT:
Burial: Tours, Indre-Et-Loire, France615

ii. RICHARD FITZROBERT614, b. Abt. 1114, Cruelly, Normandy, France615; d. 1175615.

35.


36.


38.


30. CONSTANCE11 FITZHENRY (HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA3 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1) OLAFSSON624 was born Abt. 1098 in England625. She married VICOMTE OF MAINE ROSCELIN DE BEAUMONT626. He was born Abt. 1094 in France627, and died Aft. 1145627.

Children of CONSTANCE FITZHENRY and ROSCELIN DE BEAUMONT are:

i. ERMENGARDE12 DE BEAUMONT628, d. February 11, 1232/33629.

More About ERMENGARDE DE BEAUMONT:
Burial: Balmerino Abbey, Fife, Scotland629

ii. RAOUl IV DE BEAUMONT630, b. Abt. 1126, Beaumont-le-Vicomte, Normandy, France631.

39.

iii. RICHARD DE BEAUMONT, b. 1176, Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England; d. Aft. 1194.

iv. RAOUl VI DE BEAUMONT627, b. Abt. 1180632.

31. RAINALD11 DE DUNSTANVILLE (HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3
More About Rainald de Dunstanville:
Burial: Reading Abbey, Reading, Berkshire, England

Children of Rainald de Dunstanville and Beatrice FitzRichard are:


More About Denise de Dunstanville:
Burial: Christ Church, Twynham645

42. vi. Sarah of Cornwall, b. Abt. 1147, Cornwall, England.


Notes for Queen of England Matilda (Maud) 'The Empress' Of Germany:
[gnl1.FTW]
[13143.ftw]

More About Queen of England Matilda (Maud) 'The Empress' Of Germany:
Burial: Bec Abbey, Le Bec-Hellouin, Eure, France663,664

Children of Matilda Germany and Geoffrey Plantagenet are:

i. Rohese12 Plantagenet665.
iii. Agnes Plantagenet666; b. Abt. 1130, Le Mans, Sarthe, France667; d. 1192, Anyore, England668.

More About Count of Nantes & Anjou Geoffrey VI Of Anjou:
Burial: Nantes, Loire-Atlantique, France672

More About Count of Poitou William Plantagenet:
Burial: Notre Dame, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France676
vii. Princess of England Emma D' Anjou677, b. Abt. 1138, Normandy, France678; m. Prince of North
Generation No. 12

33. MAUD (MABEL) (SIBYL) Fitzhamon (SIBYL) De Montgomery, Roger, Josseline, De Pontaudemer, Touroude (Torulf), Ertemberge de Briequique, Anslech (oslac) Lancelot, Hrolf, Thurstan, Hrollager, Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I the Wise of More, Eysteinsso, Aserida, Ragnvaldssdotir, Ragnvald of Agder 1 Olafsson[672 was born Abt. 1094 in Gloucestershire, England[673, and died 1157 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England[673. She married ROBERT The King's Son De Caen[674 Abt. 1115 in Gloucestershire, England[675, son of HENRY ENGLAND and SIBILIA CORBET. He was born Abt. 1090 in Caen, Normandy, France[675, and died October 31, 1147 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England[675.

Notes for ROBERT 'The King's Son' De Caen:
[gnl1.FTW]
Illegitimate child of Henry I.

More about ROBERT 'The King's Son' De Caen:
Burial: St. James Priory, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England[675

Children are listed above under (29) Robert 'The King's Son' De Caen.


Child of AVELINE SCOTLAND and JAMES ST. HILARY is:


Children of MABIRA De Caen and JORDAN De CAMBERON are:
  i. HENRY[690 De CHAMPERNON[690, b. Abt. 1135, Ilfracombe, Devon, England[691; d. 1203[691.


More about EARL OF GLOUCESTER WILLIAM OF GLOUCESTER FITZROBERT:
Children of WILLIAM FITZROBERT and HAWISE DE BEAUMONT are:

i. HAWISE12 FITZROBERT9, b. Abt. 1148, Leicestershire, England796.

ii. ROBERT FITZWILLIAM9, b. Abt. 1151, Cardif, Glamorganshire, Wales708; d. Abt. 1166, Cardif, Glamorganshire, Wales708.


More About E:

Burial: St. Werburg, Chester, Cheshire, England

More About H:

Notes for K:

More About E:

Burial: Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England

37. MAUD FITZROBERT12 DE GLOUCESTER (ROBERT THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLE' OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF8, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF7, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSUN, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE5 EYSTEINSSON, ASERID2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLFASSON)33,734 was born Abt. 1120 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England735,736, and died July 29, 1189 in Chester, England737,738. She married EARL OF CHESTER RANULPH IV DE MESCHINES DE GERNONS739,740 Abt. 1141 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England741,742, son of RANDOLPH LE MESCHINES and LUCY TAILLEBOIS. He was born Bef. 1100 in Gernon Castle, Normandy, France743,744, and died December 16, 1153 in England744.

More About E:

Burial: St. Werburg, Chester, Cheshire, England745,746

Children of MAUD DE GLOUCESTER and RANULPH DE GERNONS are:

i. ALICE13 DE MESCHINES747, b. Abt. 1138, Chester, Cheshire, England748.

ii. RICHARD DE MESCHINES749, b. Abt. 1143, Chester, Cheshire, England750.


v. BEATRICE DE MESCHINES753, b. Abt. 1146, Chester, Cheshire, England754.


38. PHILIP FITZROBERT12 DE GAY (ROBERT THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLE' OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF8, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF7, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSUN,
**Ragnvald I The Wise Of More**

3. **Eysteinsson, Asilda**
2. **Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald Of Agder**
1. **Olafsson**

was born Abt. 1122 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, and died Aft. 1147/76. He married **Sedzilla (Alice) De Berkeley**


More About **Sedzilla (Alice) De Berkeley**:

Ancestral File Number: V9V4-99

Child of **Philip De Gay** and **Sedzilla De Berkeley** is:


39. **Richard**


his daughter of **Richard De L'aigle II**. She was born 1130 in Flamborough, Hertfordshire, England.

Child of **Richard De Beaumont** and **Lucie De L'aigle** is:

50. i. **Constance** De Beaumont, b. 1160, Flamborough, Hertfordshire, England; d. Aft. 1226.

40. **Maud**


son of **Waleran De Beaumont and Agnes De Montfort**. He was born Abt. 1130 in Meulon, France, and died 1207.

Child of **Maud De Dunstanville** and **Robert De Beaumont** is:

51. i. **Countess Of Devon Mabel (Mabrie)** De Beaumont, b. 1168, Meulan, Normandy, France; d. Aft. May 01, 1204.

41. **Sarah Of**


son of **Adhemar De Limoges and Marguerite De Turenne**. He was born Abt. 1135, and died 1197.

Children of **Sarah Cornwall** and **Adhemar De Limoges** are:

52. i. **Umberge** De Limoges, b. 1134, Limoges, Haute-Vienne, France.

42. **Beatrice**


Children of **Beatrice De Vaux** and **William De Briwere** are:


22
Henry II., King of England, first of the Plantagenet line, was the eldest son of Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, and his wife, the ex-Empress Maud, daughter of Henry I., and was born at Mans, in March, 1133. He received his
education in England, under the care of his uncle Robert, Earl of Gloucester. On the death of his father, in 1151, he succeeded to the earldom of Anjou, Touraine, and Maine, and in the following year, by his marriage with Eleanor of Aquitaine, the divorced wife of Louis VII. of France, he became possessor of the duchy of Aquitaine or Guienne. The same year he invaded England, but a treaty was concluded, in 1153, by which it was agreed that he should succeed to the throne of England on the death of Stephen. This event took place in October, 1154, and Henry was crowned without opposition at Westminster, in December. His first measures were directed to the redress of the disorders and anarchy which had prevailed in the reign of Stephen. He seized and destroyed most of the baronial castles; dismissed the foreign troops; renewed the charter granted by Henry I.; and resumed most of the lands which had been alienated from the crown by Stephen.

On the death of his brother Geoffrey he claimed and got possession of Nantes, and was thus master of the whole western coast of France. His attempt on Toulouse, in 1159, involved him in a war with the King of France, which was only terminated two years later. In 1162 Thomas a Becket was elected Archbishop of Canterbury, and the great struggle between the civil and ecclesiastical powers began, which resulted in the Constitutions of Clarendon, the exile and murder of Becket, war with France, the king's penance at Becket's tomb, and the repeal of the Constitutions. In 1171 Henry invaded Ireland, and, under the authority of a bull of Pope Adrian IV., which had been published in 1156, effected a conquest of that island.

The remaining years of his reign were embittered by the numerous revolts of his sons, instigated by their mother. Eleanor, whose jealousy was excited by the king's affection for Fair Rosamond, attempted to follow her sons to the court of France, but was seized and imprisoned during Henry's life. The King of Scotland, who supported the rebellion of the young princes, was taken prisoner at Alnwick, in 1174, but was released after a few months, on doing homage to Henry. A formal reconciliation with the princes took place, but was followed by a fresh revolt and civil war. Prince Henry, who, as heir-apparent, had been crowned in 1170, died in France, in 1183. Geoffrey was killed at a tournament, two years later; and John joined his brother Richard in a new rebellion against their father, in which they were aided by Philip Augustus.

The old king was prostrated by sickness, and the revolt of his youngest son John was the last and fatal blow from which he could not recover. He died at Chinon, July 6, 1189, and was buried at Foutevraud. Notwithstanding the conflict between the character and measures of Henry II., viewed as the champion of state supremacy, it is evident that he was a man of powerful intellect, superior education, great energy, activity, and decisiveness, and also of impetuous passions. Ruling almost despotically, he greatly diminished the power of the nobles, and thus relieved the people of their intolerable tyranny. Good order and just administration of the laws were established, and the practice of holding the assizes was introduced. He revived the trial by jury in order to check the resort to trial by battle which he could not abolish.

More About KING OF ENGLAND (1154-89) HENRY II CURTMANTLE OF ENGLAND:
Burial: July 08, 1189, Fontevrault Abbey, Fontevrault, Maine-et-Loire, France

Children of KING OF ENGLAND (1154-89) HENRY II CURTMANTLE OF ENGLAND are:
58. i. PRINCESS OF ENGLAND ELEANOR 33 PLANTAGENET, b. October 13, 1162, Falaise, Calvados, France; d. October 25, 1214, Las Huelgas, Burgos, Burgos, Spain.

Child of HENRY ENGLAND and ISABELLA PLANTAGENET is:

Notes for WILLIAM OF SALISBURY LONGESPEE:
[gnl.FTW]

The House of Clifford, Chapter 5: Much controversy surrounds the identity of the Mother of William, for Rosamund was not the king's only mistress, though there are many who believe she was. Those who dispute Rosamund's claim base their case on the disparity in the ages of all concerned, but there is other evidence as well which can not be ignored. Unfortunately, the records date neither the birth of Rosamund nor that of her father, or her reputed sons. Documents also indicate an Ida, and an Ykenai as his mother. Died on Crusade.

More About WILLIAM OF SALISBURY LONGESPEE:
Burial: Cathedral, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England
Generation No. 13


More About MAUDE DE ST. HILLARY:
Burial: Abt. 1193, Priory Of Great, Carbrooke, Norfolk, England 846, 847

More About EARL OF HEREFORD ROGER 'THE GOOD' DE CLARE:
Burial: Eynsham Priory, Oxfordshire, England 848

More About EARL OF ARUNDEL WILLIAM III D'AUBIGNY:
Burial: Priory, Wymondham, Norfolk, England 849
Occupation: Crusader 850

Children of MAUDE ST. HILLARY and ROGER DE CLARE are:


More About EARL OF HEREFORD; 4TH RICHARD DE CLARE:
Occupation: 1215, Magna Charta Surety 868

ii. ELENA DE CLARE 869, b. 1160 870.

iii. JAMES DE CLARE 871, b. 1164, Clare, Suffolk, England 872.

iv. MABEL DE CLARE 873, b. 1166, Clare, Suffolk, England 874, 875; d. Abt. 1203 876.

v. ROGER DE CLARE 877, b. 1168, Middleton, Norfolk, England 878.

vi. JOHN DE CLARE 879, b. 1170, Clare, Suffolk, England 880.


viii. HENRY DE CLARE 881, b. 1172, Clare, Suffolk, England 882.

Children of MAUDE ST. HILLARY and WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY are:


More About LORD OF BELVOIR WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY:
Burial: Priory, Wymondham, Norfolk, England 894
Occupation: Crusader 895

More About MABEL OF CHESTER DE MESCHINES:
Ancestral File Number: 9QF8-MJ


More About AVICE D' ALBINI:
Ancestral File Number: G60B-B0


25
46. JORDAN DE CHAMPERNOWNE (MABIR) DE CAEN, ROBERT THE KING'S SON, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICO OF 8, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD OF 7, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF 6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF 5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY RAGNAVDSSON, RAGNAVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE 3, EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA 2 RAGNAVALSDOTTIR, RAGNAVALD OF AGDER 1 OLAFFSON'887 was born Abt. 1138 in Ilfrancombe, Devonshire, England888, and died Bef. 1214 in Christchurch Priory, Dorsetshire, England889. He married MABEL DE SOLIGNY889, daughter of PHILIP DE SOLIGNY. She was born Abt. 1140 in Umberleigh, Devonshire, England890.

Child of JORDAN DE CHAMPERNOWNE and MABEL DE SOLIGNY is:

61. i. RICHARD 14 DE CHAMPERNOWNE, b. Abt. 1170.

47. MAUDE DE MESCHINES (MAUD FITZROBERT DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT THE KING'S SON, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICO OF 8, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD OF 7, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF 6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF 5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY RAGNAVDSSON, RAGNAVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE 3, EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA 2 RAGNAVALSDOTTIR, RAGNAVALD OF AGDER 1 OLAFFSON')891 was born Abt. 1144 in Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire, England892. She married HUGH DE MORTIMER II893, son of HUGH DE MORTIMER and MAUD SOUTSEARE. He was born Abt. 1135 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England894, and died February 26, 1180/81 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England895.

Children of MAUDE DE MESCHINES and HUGH DE MORTIMER are:


48. EARL OF CHESTER HUGH DE KEVELIOC 13 DE MESCHINES (MAUD FITZROBERT DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT THE KING'S SON, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICO OF 8, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD OF 7, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF 6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF 5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY RAGNAVDSSON, RAGNAVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE 3, EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA 2 RAGNAVALSDOTTIR, RAGNAVALD OF AGDER 1 OLAFFSON')897,898 was born Abt. 1147 in Kevedic, Monmouthshire, Wales899, and died June 30, 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England899. He married (1) (CONCUBE)899. He married (2) BERTRADE DE EVEREUAUX DE MONTFORT801,802 Abt. 1169 in East Chester, England803,804, daughter of SIMON DE MONTFORT and AMICE DE BEAUMONT. She was born Abt. 1155 in Chester, England805,806, and died July 12, 1189 in Eure, France807.

More About EARL OF CHESTER HUGH DE KEVELIOC DE MESCHINES:
Burial: Chester, Cheshire, England806

Child of HUGH DE MESCHINES and (CONCUBE) is:

i. TANGHURST OF 14 CHESTER807, b. Abt. 1162898.

Children of HUGH DE MESCHINES and BERTRADE DE MONTFORT are:

ii. HELGA 14 DE KEVELIOCK809, b. Abt. 1078810.
   iii. AMICA DE MESCHINES811, b. Abt. 1158, Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales812.
   iv. BEATRIX DE KEVEIOCK813, b. 1166, Malpas, Cheshire, England814.

More About MABEL OF CHESTER DE MESCHINES:
Ancestral File Number: 9QF8-MJ

More About EARL OF HUNTINGTON DAVID EARL OF HUNTINGDON:
Ancestral File Number: 9QF8-LC
More About LORD OF BELVOIR WILLIAM D' AUBIGNY:
Burial: Priory, Wymondham, Norfolk, England
Occupation: Crusader

vi. EARL OF CHESTER RANDOLPH OF CHESTER DE BLUNDERVILLE, b. Abt. 1172, Oswestry, Powys, Wales; d. October 28, 1232, Wallingford, Oxfordshire, England; m. (1) DUCHESS OF BRITTANY CONSTANCE (CLEMENTIA) OF BRITTANY, b. 11187926, b. Bet. 1161 - 1162926; d. September 05, 1201926; m. (2) CLEMENCE DE FOUGERES927, Bef. October 07, 1200928; b. Abt. 1173, Probably Normandy, France.

More About EARL OF CHESTER RANDOLPH OF CHESTER DE BLUNDERVILLE:
Burial: November 03, 1232, St. Werburg's, Chester, Cheshire, England


More About COUNTES OF LINCOLN HAWISE DE KEVELIOCK:
Burial: Bef. March 03, 124142936

More About ROBERT II DE QUINCY:
Burial: Hospitaliers, Clerkenwell, Middlesex, England
Christening: 1219937,938

ix. DAUGHTER DE MESCHINES939, b. Abt. 1180, Chester, Cheshire, England

x. NICHOLA DE MESCHINES940, b. Abt. 1182, Chester, Chester, England


Notes for ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR GRAY:
[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

ALINE, daughter and coheir of Philip de Gai. [Burke's Peer age]

More About ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR GRAY:
Record Change: October 21, 2002959,960

Notes for LORD OF WYCOMBE ALAN BASSET:
[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

Basset, of Wycombe, Bucks, by Aline, daughter and coheir of Philip de Gai. [Burke's Peerage]

Sheriff of Rutland.[2697510.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 8504-L8
1 _UID 93C4BDB7C0739341A6036D88A0BF2FD5D3 B0

More About LORD OF WYCOMBE ALAN BASSET:
Bullet: 1215, Named In Magna Charta, King John Advisor 961, 962
Burial: Sheriff Of Rutland 963, 964
Record Change: October 21, 2002 965, 966

Children of ALINE GRAY and ALAN BASSET are:


Notes for HAWISE BASSET:
[renees.FTW]
[emsuggs3..FTW]

a daughter of Alan Basset, one of the nobles named in the Magna Charta 1215. [Magna Charta Sureties]

More About HAWISE BASSET:
Record Change: October 21, 2002 975, 976


More About FULK BASSETT:
Record Change: June 12, 2001 985, 986


Notes for GILBERT BASSET:
[renees.FTW]
[emsugg3..FTW]

Ancestral File Number: <AFN> B455-0S

More About GILBERT BASSET:
Record Change: October 21, 2002 994, 995


More About ALICE BASSET:
Record Change: October 21, 2002 1004, 1005


More About WILLIAM BASSETT:
Record Change: June 12, 2001 1014, 1015


More About KATHERINE BASSET:
Record Change: October 21, 2002 1024, 1025


More About THOMAS BASSETT:
Record Change: November 08, 2002 1033, 1034

50. CONSTANCE13 DE BEAUMONT (RICHARD12, CONSTANCE11 FITZHENRY, HENRY I 'BEAULERC' OF10 ENGLAND,
Children of Constance De Beaumont and Roger De Toeni are:
   ii. John De Toeni\(^6\), b. Abt. 1193, Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England\(^6\).
   iii. Roger De Toeni\(^6\), b. Abt. 1195, Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England\(^6\); d. Bet. 1227 - 1228\(^5\).
   iv. Robert De Spineto\(^6\), b. Abt. 1199, Sampford, Spiney, Devonshire, England\(^6\).
   v. Richard De Toeni\(^6\), b. Bef. 1228, Sampford, Spiney, Devonshire, England\(^6\); d. 1252\(^5\).

More About Countess of Devon Mabel (Mabrie) De Beaumont:
Ancestral File Number: 9FPN-K2

More About Earl of Devon William De Vernon De Reviers:
Ancestral File Number: 9FPN-JV
Burial: Christ Church, Twynham\(^6\)

Children of Mabel De Beaumont and William De Reviers are:
67. i. MARGARY\(^4\) De Vernon\(^6\), b. Abt. 1174\(^7\).
   iii. Baldwin De Redvers\(^7\), b. April 28, 1200, Isle Of Wight, Hampshire, England\(^7\); d. September 01, 1216\(^7\).

More About Baldwin De Redvers:
Ancestral File Number: JNH3-6W


52. UMBERGER\(^1\) De Limoges (Sarah Of\(^1\) Cornwall, Rainald\(^1\) De Dunstanville, Henry I Beauclerc\(^1\) Of England, William I The Conqueror\(^9\) Of Normandy, Robert I The Magnificent\(^8\), Richard II The Good\(^7\), Richard I The Fearless\(^6\), William I Longsword\(^5\) Of Norway\(^4\) Ragnarsson, Ragnar I The Wise Of More\(^3\) Eyteinsson, Asierda\(^2\) Ragnarssdotir, Ragnar Of Agder\(^1\)
   Olafsson\(^6\) was born Abt. 1134 in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, France\(^7\). She married Geoffrey De Lusignan\(^6\) Abt. 1159 in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, France\(^8\), son of Hugh De Lusignan and Berbone De Rancon. He was born Abt. 1130 in Lusignan, Vienne, France\(^8\).

Children of UMBERGER De Limoges and Geoffrey De Lusignan are:
69. i. SGN De Lusignan Hugh IX\(^4\) De Lusignan, b. Abt. 1163, Limoges, Haute-Vienne, France; d. November 05, 1219, Damietta.
   ii. RAoul (Ralph) De Lusignan, b. Abt. 1164, La Marche, Poitou, France; d. May 01, 1219, Shenton, Leicestershire, England.

53. GRECIA (Alice)\(^1\) Briwere (Beatrice\(^1\) De Vaux, Rainald\(^1\) De Dunstanville, Henry I Beauclerc\(^1\) Of England, William I The Conqueror\(^9\) Of Normandy, Robert I The Magnificent\(^8\), Richard II The
or Guienne. The same year he invaded England, but a treaty was concluded, in 1153, by which it was agreed that
he succeeded to the earldom of Anjou, Touraine, and Maine, and in the following year, by his marriage with
wife, the ex-Empress Maud, daughter of Henry I., and was born at Mans, in March, 1133. He received his
education in England, under the care of his uncle Robert, Earl of Gloucester. On the death of his father, in 1151,
Henry II., King of England, first of the Plantagenet line, was the eldest son of Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, and his
parents. He was born Abt. 1150 in Norfolk, England; d. May 02, 1230, Wales.

Children of A
i. MATILDA DE BRAOSE1096.
iii. MARY DE BRAOSE1096, b. Abt. 1200, Brecknock, Brecon, Wales1099.
iv. JOHN DE BRAOSE1096, b. Abt. 1202, Brecknock, Brecon, Wales1099.
v. LORETTA DE BRAOSE1096, b. Abt. 1204, Brecknock, Brecon, Wales1099.

54. ALICE13 DE BRIVE RES (BEATRICE12 DE VAUX, RAINALD11 DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I BEAUCERC1O10
ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE
GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4
RAGNVALDS, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF
AGDER3 OLAFSSON)1096 was born Abt. 1184 in Dunster, Somersetshire, England1099, and died Aft. 12331097. She
married REGINALD (REYNOLD) DE MOHUN1098 Abt. 1209 in Dunster, Somersetshire, England1099, son of WILLIAM
DE MOHUN and LUCY. He was born Abt. 1183 in Devonshire, England1099, and died Abt. 12131099.

Children of Alice De Briwere and Reginald De Mohun are:

i. JOHN14 DE MOHUN1097.

More About Isabella De Ferrers:
Ancestral File Number: 84ZX-7L


55. ISABELLA (Ida)13 PLANTAGENET (HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET12 DE WARENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) THE
EMpress OF11 GERMANY, HENRY I BEAUCERC1O10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY,
ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I
LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDS, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON,
ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER3 OLAFSSON)1110,1111 was born Bet. 1152 - 1154 in Norfolk,
Norfolk, England1112,1113. She met (1) KING OF ENGLAND(1154-89) HENRY II CURTMANTE OF ENGLAND1114,1115,1116,1117, Bef. 11761118, son of GEOFFREY PLANTAGENET and MATILDA GERMANY. He was born
March 05, 1132/33 in Le Mans, Sarthe, France1118, and died July 06, 1189 in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France1118. She married (2) EARL OF NORFOLK ROGER BIGOD1119,1120 Abt. 11851121,1122, son of HUGH BIGOD and JULIANE DE
VERE. He was born Abt. 1150 in Norfolk, Norfolk, England1123,1124, and died Bef. August 02, 1221 in Thetford,
Norfolk, England1125,1126.

Notes for King of England(1154-89) HENRY II CURTMANTE OF ENGLAND:
Henry II.,

Henry II., King of England, first of the Plantagenet line, was the eldest son of Geoffrey, Earl of Anjou, and his
wife, the ex-Empress Maud, daughter of Henry I., and was born at Mans, in March, 1133. He received his
education in England, under the care of his uncle Robert, Earl of Gloucester. On the death of his father, in 1151,
he succeeded to the earldom of Anjou, Touraine, and Maine, and in the following year, by his marriage with
Eleanor of Aquitaine, the divorced wife of Louis VII. of France, he became possessor of the duchy of Aquitaine
or Guienne. The same year he invaded England, but a treaty was concluded, in 1153, by which it was agreed that
he should succeed to the throne of England on the death of Stephen. This event took place in October, 1154, and Henry was crowned without opposition at Westminster, in December. His first measures were directed to the redress of the disorders and anarchy which had prevailed in the reign of Stephen. He seized and destroyed most of the baronial castles; dismissed the foreign troops; renewed the charter granted by Henry I.; and resumed most of the lands which had been alienated from the crown by Stephen.

On the death of his brother Geoffrey he claimed and got possession of Nantes, and was thus master of the whole western coast of France. His attempt on Toulouse, in 1159, involved him in a war with the King of France, which was only terminated two years later. In 1162 Thomas a Becket was elected Archbishop of Canterbury, and the great struggle between the civil and ecclesiastical powers began, which resulted in the Constitutions of Clarendon, the exile and murder of Becket, war with France, the king's penance at Becket's tomb, and the repeal of the Constitutions. In 1171 Henry invaded Ireland, and, under the authority of a bull of Pope Adrian IV., which had been published in 1156, effected a conquest of that island.

The remaining years of his reign were embittered by the numerous revolts of his sons, instigated by their mother. Eleanor, whose jealousy was excited by the king's affection for Fair Rosamond, attempted to follow her sons to the court of France, but was seized and imprisoned during Henry's life. The King of Scotland, who supported the rebellion of the young princes, was taken prisoner at Alnwick, in 1174, but was released after a few months, on doing homage to Henry. A formal reconciliation with the princes took place, but was followed by a fresh revolt and civil war. Prince Henry, who, as heir-apparent, had been crowned in 1170, died in France, in 1183. Geoffrey was killed at a tournament, two years later; and John joined his brother Richard in a new rebellion against their father, in which they were aided by Philip Augustus.

The old king was prostrated by sickness, and the revolt of his youngest son John was the last and fatal blow from which he could not recover. He died at Chinon, July 6, 1189, and was buried at Foutevraud. Notwithstanding the conflicting estimates of the character and measures of Henry II., viewed as the champion of state supremacy, it is evident that he was a man of powerful intellect superior education, great energy, activity, and decisiveness, and also of impetuous passions. Ruling almost despotically, he greatly diminished the power of the nobles, and thus relieved the people of their intolerable tyranny. Good order and just administration of the laws were established and the practice of holding the assizes was introduced. He revived the trial by jury in order to check the resort to trial by battle which he could not abolish.

More About King of England(1154-89) Henry II 'Curtmantle' Of England:
Burial: July 08, 1189, Fontevrault Abbey, Fontevrault, Maine-Et-Loire, France1/26

More About Earl of Norfolk Roger Bigod:
Burial: Thetford, Norfolk, England1127,1128
Christening: Framlingham, Suffolk, England1129,1130

Child is listed above under (44) Henry II 'Curtmantle' Of England.

Children of Isabella Plantagenet and Roger Bigod are:

   ii. Margaret Bigod1131, b. Abt. 11801132; d. March 31, 12371133,1134,1135.

More About Margaret Bigod:
Ancestral File Number: 63XD-BQ


31
Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of Agder (OlaFsson)\textsuperscript{1148} was born 1163 in Surrey, England\textsuperscript{1149}, and died Abt. 1212\textsuperscript{1149}. She married Lord of Hastings Henry II d'Eu\textsuperscript{1150,1151,1152,1153}, son of John Eu and Alice d'Aubigny. He was born Abt. 1145 in Leicestershire, England\textsuperscript{1154,1155,1156}, and died March 11, 1182/83\textsuperscript{1156}.

More About Lord of Hastings Henry II d'Eu:
Ancestral File Number: 8WKJ-VK
Burial: March 1182/83, Foucaumont Abbey, France\textsuperscript{1156}

Child of Maud Plantagenet and Henry Eu is:

74. i. Alice\textsuperscript{14} d'Eu, b. Abt. 1178, Shenton, Leicestershire, England; d. May 15, 1246, La Mothe-St. Her., France.

57. William (Warren)\textsuperscript{13} Plantagenet (Hamelin of Anjou Plantagenet\textsuperscript{12} de Warenne, Matilda (Maud) The Empress of\textsuperscript{11} Germany, Henry I 'Beaucterc' of\textsuperscript{10} England, William I 'The Conquerer' of\textsuperscript{9} Normandy, Robert I 'The Magnificent' of\textsuperscript{8}, Richard II 'The Good' of\textsuperscript{7}, Richard I 'The Fearsless' of\textsuperscript{6}, William I 'Longsword' of\textsuperscript{5}, Robert (Rollo) of Norway\textsuperscript{4} Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of Agder (OlaFsson)\textsuperscript{1157,1158} was born 1166 in Surrey, England\textsuperscript{1159}, and died May 27, 1240 in Surrey, England\textsuperscript{1159}. He married Maud (Matilda) Marshall\textsuperscript{1160,1161} October 13, 1225 in Surrey, England, Pembrokeshire, Wales\textsuperscript{1162,1163}, daughter of William Marshall and Isabel de Clare. She was born Abt. 1192 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales\textsuperscript{1162}, and died March 27, 1248\textsuperscript{1164,1165}.

More About William (Warren) Plantagenet:
Burial: Lewes, Sussex, England\textsuperscript{1165}

More About Maud (Matilda) Marshall:
Burial: Tintern Abbey, Chapel Hill, Monmouthshire, England\textsuperscript{1166,1167}
Christening: September 1201\textsuperscript{1168,1169}

Children of William Plantagenet and Maud Marshall are:

i. Margaret\textsuperscript{14} Warren\textsuperscript{1170}, b. 1227, Pembroke, Pembroke, Wales\textsuperscript{1171}.
ii. Isabel Plantagenet Warren\textsuperscript{1172}, b. 1229, Warren, Sussex, England\textsuperscript{1173}.

58. Princess of England Eleanor\textsuperscript{13} Plantagenet (Henry II 'Curtmantle' of\textsuperscript{12} England, Matilda (Maud) The Empress of\textsuperscript{11} Germany, Henry I 'Beaucterc' of\textsuperscript{10} England, William I 'The Conquerer' of\textsuperscript{9} Normandy, Robert I 'The Magnificent' of\textsuperscript{8}, Richard II 'The Good' of\textsuperscript{7}, Richard I 'The Fearsless' of\textsuperscript{6}, William I 'Longsword' of\textsuperscript{5}, Robert (Rollo) of Norway\textsuperscript{4} Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of Agder (OlaFsson)\textsuperscript{1182} was born October 13, 1162 in Falaise, Calvados, France\textsuperscript{1183,1184}, and died October 25, 1214 in Las Huelgas, Burgos, Burgos, Spain\textsuperscript{1184}. She married King of Castile Alfonso VIII 'The Good' of Castile\textsuperscript{1185} September 21, 1177 in Burgos Cathedral, Castile\textsuperscript{1186}. He was born November 11, 1155 in Soria, Spain\textsuperscript{1186}, and died October 05, 1214 in near Avemo, Spain\textsuperscript{1186}.

More About Princess of England Eleanor Plantagenet:
Burial: Monasterio De Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile\textsuperscript{1186}
Christening: Damfront, Normandy, France\textsuperscript{1187,1188}

More About King of Castile Alfonso VIII 'The Good' of Castile:
Burial: Cistercian Monastery, Santa Maria le Real, Huelgos, Burgos, Spain\textsuperscript{1188}

Children of Eleanor Plantagenet and Alfonso Castile are:

75. i. Queen of Castile Berengaria of\textsuperscript{13} Castile, b. Bet. 1180 - 1181, Segovia, Castile, Spain; d. November 08, 1246, Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile, Spain.
ii. Sancho of Castile\textsuperscript{1189}, b. April 05, 1181, Burgos, Castile\textsuperscript{1190}; d. July 14, 1181\textsuperscript{1190}.
iii. Sancha of Castile\textsuperscript{1191}, b. March 20, 1181/82, Burgos, Castile\textsuperscript{1192}; d. Aft. February 03, 1183/84\textsuperscript{1192}.
iv. King of Castile Enrique I of Castile\textsuperscript{1193}, b. Abt. 1183, Burgos, Castile\textsuperscript{1194}.
v. URRACA OF CASTILE\textsuperscript{1195}, b. Abt. 1186, Castile, Spain\textsuperscript{1196}; d. November 03, 1220\textsuperscript{1196}.

More About URRACA OF CASTILE:
Burial: Mosterio Santa Clara, Alcobaca, Portugal\textsuperscript{1196}

vi. PRINCESS OF CASTILE BLANCHE (BLANCA) OF CASTILE\textsuperscript{1197,1198}, b. March 04, 1187/88, Chauteau De Palencia, Valencia, Valencia, Almohadi\textsuperscript{1196}; d. September 27, 1252, Palais De Louvre, Paris, France\textsuperscript{1199}.

More About PRINCESS OF CASTILE BLANCHE (BLANCA) OF CASTILE:
Burial: Bet. November 30, 1252 - 1253, Abbaye De Maubuisson, Maubuisson, France\textsuperscript{1199}

vii. FERNANDO OF CASTILE\textsuperscript{1200}, b. November 29, 1189, Burgos, Castile\textsuperscript{1201}; d. October 14, 1211\textsuperscript{1201}.

viii. CONSTANCE OF CASTILE\textsuperscript{1202}, b. Abt. 1191, Burgos, Castile\textsuperscript{1203}; d. 1243\textsuperscript{1203}.

 ix. MAFALDA OF CASTILE\textsuperscript{1204}, b. Abt. 1192, Burgos, Castile\textsuperscript{1205}; d. 1204\textsuperscript{1205}.

x. PRINCESS OF CASTILE LEONOR OF CASTILE\textsuperscript{1206}, b. 1202, Burgos, Burgos, Spain\textsuperscript{1207}; d. 1244, Burgos, Burgos, Spain\textsuperscript{1207}.

xi. ABBESS OF LAS HUELGAS CONSTANZA OF CASTILE\textsuperscript{1208}, b. Abt. 1203, Burgos, Castile\textsuperscript{1209}; d. 1243\textsuperscript{1209}.

xii. KING OF CASTILE HENRY (ENRIQUE) I OF CASTILE\textsuperscript{1210}, b. April 14, 1204, Burgos, Castile\textsuperscript{1211}; d. June 06, 1217, Palencia, Laeon\textsuperscript{1211}.

59. KING OF ENGLAND (1199-16) JOHN I LACKLAND\textsuperscript{13} ENGLAND (HENRY II CURTMANTELLE OF\textsuperscript{12}, MATILDA (MAUD) THE EMPRESS OF\textsuperscript{11} GERMANY, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF\textsuperscript{10} ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF\textsuperscript{9} NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF\textsuperscript{8}, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF\textsuperscript{5}, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY\textsuperscript{4} RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE\textsuperscript{3} EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA\textsuperscript{2} RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDRE\textsuperscript{1} OF ALAFSSON)\textsuperscript{1222,1223,1224,1225} was born December 24, 1167 in Kings Manor House, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England\textsuperscript{1226}, and died October 19, 1216 in Newark Castle, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England\textsuperscript{1226}. He married (1) COUNTESS ISABELLA OF GLOUCESTER\textsuperscript{1217}, daughter of WILLIAM FITZROBERT and HWISE DE BEAUMONT. She was born Bet. 1160 - 1176 in Gloucestershire, England\textsuperscript{1228}, and died October 14, 1217 in Kent, England\textsuperscript{1228}. He married (2) MISTRESS AGATHA DE FERRERS\textsuperscript{1219,1220,1221,1222,1223,1224,1225,1226,1227,1228,1229,1230} in Unmarried\textsuperscript{1222}, daughter of WILLIAM DE FERRERS and SYBIL DE BRAOSE. She was born Abt. 1174 in Of, Charilby, Stafford, England\textsuperscript{1224}. He married (3) SUZANNE DE WARENNE\textsuperscript{1225}, daughter of HAMELIN DE WARENNE and ISABEL DE WARENNE. She was born 1170\textsuperscript{1222}. He married (4) QUEEN OF ENGLAND ISABELLA OF ANGOULEME TAILLEFER\textsuperscript{1222,1227,1228,1229,1230} August 26, 1200 in Bordeaux, Gironde, France\textsuperscript{1231,1232}, daughter of AYMIR DE VALENCE and ALICE DE COURTENAY. She was born Abt. 1188 in Angouleme, Charente, France\textsuperscript{1232}, and died May 31, 1246 in Fontevrault Abbey, Fontevrault, Maine-et-Loire, France\textsuperscript{1232}.

Notes for KING OF ENGLAND (1199-16) JOHN I LACKLAND ENGLAND:
[gn11.FTW]

More About KING OF ENGLAND (1199-16) JOHN I LACKLAND ENGLAND:
Burial: Cathedral, Worcester, Worcestershire, England\textsuperscript{1232}

More About COUNTESS ISABELLA OF GLOUCESTER:
Burial: Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England\textsuperscript{1232}

Notes for MISTRESS AGATHA DE FERRERS:
[2777710.FTW]

Name Suffix:<NSFX> mistress
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 8XJ7-ZS
More About MISTRESS AGATHA DE FERRERS:
Record Change: December 28, 2003

More About QUEEN OF ENGLAND ISABELLA OF ANGOULEME TAILLEFER:
Burial: Fontevrault Abbey, Fontevrault, Maine-et-Loire, France

Child of JOHN ENGLAND and AGATHA DE FERRERS is:

Children of JOHN ENGLAND and ISABELLA TAILLEFER are:

More About PRINCESS OF ENGLAND JOAN OF ENGLAND:
Burial: Tarrant, Keynstan, Dorsetshire, England

Notes for LORD OF ABERGAVENNY WILLIAM V 'BLACK WILL' DE BRAOSE:
Executed.


More About EARL OF CORNWALL RICHARD OF CORNWALL:
Burial: April 13, 1272, Hailes Abbey, Hailes, Gloucestershire, England

Notes for LADY ISABELLA MARSHALL:

More About EARL OF CORNWALL RICHARD OF CORNWALL:
Burial: April 24, 1231, Temple Church, London, Middlesex, England

More About LADY ISABELLA MARSHALL:
Burial: Beaulieu, Southampton, England

[gnl1.FTW]

[13143.ftw]

More About ELEANOR (ALIANOR) OF ENGLAND, b. 1214, Winchester, Hampshire, England; d. December 01, 1241, Foggia, Apulia, Italy.

More About ISABELLA OF ENGLAND:
Burial: Andria, Bari, Apulia, Italy

v. ELEANOR (ALIANOR) OF ENGLAND, b. Abt. 1215, Winchester, Hampshire, England; d. April 13, 1275, Montargis, Loiret, France; m. EARL OF PEMBROKE WILLIAM 'THE YOUNGER' MARSHALL, April 23, 1224; b. May 1198, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; d. April 15, 1231.

More About ELEANOR (ALIANOR) OF ENGLAND:
Burial: Montargis, Loiret, France

More About EARL OF PEMBROKE WILLIAM 'THE YOUNGER' MARSHALL:
Burial: April 24, 1231, Temple Church, London, Middlesex, England

Generation No. 14
60. EVELINE (AVELINE)14 DE CLARE (MAUDE DE13 ST. HILLARY, AVELINE ALES CANAMOR OF12 SCOTLAND, SIBYL ELIZABETH11 DE FALISSE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF8, RICHARD I 'THE GOOD' OF7, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, ROBERT (RULLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGVALDSSON, RAGVALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGVALDSDOTTIR, RAGVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON)1262,1263,1264,1265 was born Abt. 1172 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England1266,1267,1268, and died June 04, 1225 in England1269,1270,1271. She married (1) WILLIAM MUNCHENSY1272,1273,1274 Abt. 1184 in Gooderstone, Norfolk, England1275,1276,1277. He was born Abt. 1152 in Goodenstone, Norfolk, England1278,1279,1280. She married (2) EARL OF ESSEX; 4TH GEOFFREY FITZPIERS1281,1282 Aft. 1197 in England1283, son of PIER DE LUTEGRAPHESHALE and MAUD DE MANDEVILLE. He was born Bet. 1152 - 1165 in Walden, Essex, England1284,1285, and died October 02, 12131285.

More About EVELINE (AVELINE) DE CLARE:
Ancestral File Number: FLGW-QM

More About WILLIAM MUNCHENSY:
Ancestral File Number: N2KS-WJ

More About EARL OF ESSEX; 4TH GEOFFREY FITZPIERS:
Christening: Cherhill, Wiltshire, England1285

Children of EVELINE DE CLARE and WILLIAM MUNCHENSY are:
   i. WILLIAM15 MUNCHENSY1286,1287,1288, b. Abt. 1185, Goodenstone, Norfolk, England1289,1290,1291; d. April 06, 12081292.
      More About WILLIAM MUNCHENSY:
      Ancestral File Number: N2KS-ZV

      More About WARN MUNCHENSY:
      Ancestral File Number: N2KT-77
      More About JOANE MARSHALL:
      Ancestral File Number: LLZV-RD

   iii. HAWISE MUNCHENSY1305,1306,1307, b. Abt. 1194, Gooderstone, Norfolk, England1308,1309,1310; d. August 08, 12421311,1312,1313.
      More About HAWISE MUNCHENSY:
      Ancestral File Number: N2KV-GK

   iv. ALICE MUNCHENSY1314,1315,1316, b. Abt. 1196, Gooderstone, Norfolk, England1317,1318,1319.
      More About ALICE MUNCHENSY:
      Ancestral File Number: N2KV-L8

   v. CECILY MUNCHENSY1320,1321,1322, b. Abt. 1198, Gooderstone, Norfolk, England1323,1324,1325.
      More About CECILY MUNCHENSY:
      Ancestral File Number: N2KV-NL

Children of EVELINE DE CLARE and GEOFFREY FITZPIERS are:

Child of Richard de Champernowne is:


More About Roger de Mortimer:
Burial: Wigmore, Herefordshire, England[^1340]

More About Isabel de Ferrers:
Burial: St. John Hosp Ch, Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England[^1340]
Christening: Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England[^1340]

Children of Roger de Mortimer and Isabel de Ferrers are:


ii. Miss de Mortimer[^1342], b. Abt. 1188, Worcestershire, England[^1342].


vi. Roger Mortimer[^1347], b. 1194, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England[^1348].


viii. Philip Mortimer[^1351], b. 1198, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England[^1352].


x. Miss de Mortimer[^1355], b. Abt. 1206, Wigmore, Kent, England[^1356].


Children of Agnes de Meschines and William de Ferrers are:


ii. Thomas de Ferrers[^1366], b. Abt. 1202, Derby, Derbyshire, England[^1367].

iii. Hugh de Ferrers[^1368], b. Abt. 1204, Derby, Derbyshire, England[^1369]; d. August 10, 1257[^1369].

iv. Robert Ferrers[^1370], b. Abt. 1206, Derby, Derbyshire, England[^1371]; d. 1279[^1371].

v. Sybil de Ferrers[^1372], b. July 25, 1216, Derby, Derbyshire, England[^1373].


THE MAGNIFICENT OF⁶, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF⁷, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴, RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE⁵, EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER⁵ OLAFFSON¹,¹³⁷⁷,¹³⁷⁸,¹³⁷⁹ was born Abt. 1184 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England¹,¹³⁸⁰,¹³⁸¹, and died Aft. 1224 in Linton Manor, Bromyard, Herefordshire, England¹,¹³⁸²,¹³⁸³. She married (1) LORD OF TALBOT DREW DE MONTAGU¹,¹³⁸⁴,¹³⁸⁵ Abt. 1205 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England¹,¹³⁸⁶,¹³⁸⁷, son of WILLIAM DE MONTAGU and ISABEL DE MONTAGU. He was born Abt. 1178 in Shepton Montague, Somersetshire, England¹,¹³⁸⁸,¹³⁸⁹, and died Bef. 1216¹,¹³⁹⁰,¹³⁹¹,¹³⁹². She married (2) RICHARD TALBOT¹,¹³⁹³,¹³⁹⁴ Abt. 1214 in Linton by Ross, Hereford, England, Great Britain¹,¹³⁹⁵. He was born Abt. 1180 in Linton Manor, Bromyard, Herefordshire, England¹,¹³⁹⁶,¹³⁹⁷, and died Aft. 1231 in Eccleswall Manor, Herefordshire, England¹,¹³⁹⁸,¹³⁹⁹.

Notes for ALINE BASSET:
[renees.FTW]

[emsgs3..FTW]

Aline, widow of Drew de Montagu (dvp by 1216; ancestor of the Montagu Earls of Salisbury) and daughter of Alan Basset, of Wycombe, Bucks, by Aline, daughter and coheir of Philip de Gai. [Burke's Peerage][2697510.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 15C2-BSG
1 _UID 1BD8617F9B60D743AD8B248C187F2CC25 5FE

More About ALINE BASSET:
Record Change: October 21, 2002¹,¹⁴⁰⁰,¹⁴⁰¹

Notes for LORD OF TALBOT DREW DE MONTAGU:
[2697510.FTW]

Name Suffix:<NSFX> Lord of Talbot
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 15C2-BK1
1 _UID 9F4C22A12072AA42AEA2E7ED56727FBD541B

More About LORD OF TALBOT DREW DE MONTAGU:
Record Change: September 24, 1901¹,¹⁴⁰²,¹⁴⁰³

Marriage Notes for ALINE BASSET and DREW DE MONTAGU:
[2697510.FTW]
1 _UID CF9264802E4F724DACAEEF9FCAEAED222CE5

Notes for RICHARD TALBOT:
[2697510.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 15C2-BR8
1 _UID 55884BE1DF488A4388FB10E8245ED0925 CFB[renees.FTW]

[emsgs3..FTW]

Richard Talbot; married between 1219 and 1224 Aline, widow of Drew de Montagu (dvp by 1216; ancestor of the Montagu Earls of Salisbury) and daughter of Alan Basset, of Wycombe, Bucks, by Aline, daughter and coheir of Philip de Gai. [Burke's Peerage]

More About RICHARD TALBOT:
Record Change: May 02, 2002¹,¹⁴⁰⁴

Marriage Notes for ALINE BASSET and RICHARD TALBOT:
[2697510.FTW]
Child of ALINE BASSET and DREW DE MONTAGU is:
82.   i.  BARON WILLIAM"15 DE MONTAGU, b. Abt. 1210, Shepton Montague, Somersetshire, England; d. September 23, 1270.

Child of ALINE BASSET and RICHARD TALBOT is:

More About GILBERT II TALBOT:
Record Change: August 21, 2002,1411,1412


Notes for SIR PHILIP BASSET:
[renees.FTW]
[emsuggs3..FTW]

Sir Philip Basset of Wycombe, Bucks, Justiciar, and Hawise , daughter of Sir Matthew de Louvaine of Little Easton, Ess ex).  [Ancestral Roots, Line 72-31]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9FTR-RW

More About SIR PHILIP BASSET:
Alt. Birth: Abt. 1184,1425,1426
Ancestral File Number: 9FTR-RW
Baptism (LDS): February 10, 1938,1427,1428
Burial: Stanley, Wiltshire, England,1429,1430
Endowment (LDS): June 23, 1938, SLAKE,1431,1432
Record Change: October 21, 2002,1433,1434

Child of PHILIP BASSET and HAWISE DE LORRAINE is:
83.   i.  ALINE (ALIVA)"15 BASSETT, b. Abt. 1228, Wooten Basset, Wiltshire, England; d. April 11, 1281, Spain.

66.  LORD OF FLAMSTEAD RALPH VI"14 DE TOENI (CONSTANCE"13 DE BEAUMONT, RICHARD"12, CONSTANCE"11 FITZHENRY, HENRY I BEAUCERC OF"10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF"9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF"8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF"7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF"6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF"5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY 4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF"3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA 2 RAGNVALDSDOTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER 1 OLAFFSON) 1435,1436 was born Abt. 1189 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England,1437, and died Abt. September 29, 1239 in At Sea,1438,1439.  He married PETRONILLA DE LACY1440,1441 Bet. 1232 - 1234,1442,1443, daughter of WALTER DE LACY and MARGARET DE BRAOSE.  She was born Abt. 1195 in Meath, Ireland,1444, and died Aft. November 25, 1288,1444,1445.

Children of RALPH DE TOENI and PETRONILLA DE LACY are:
   i.  CONSTANCE"13 DE TOENI"446, b. 1215, Pain Castle, Radnor, Chester, England,1447; d. Aft. February 11, 1265/66,1448.

More About Mary De Reviers:
Ancestral File Number: 84ZV-9N

More About Baron Of Oakhampton Robert De Courtenay:
Ancestral File Number: 84ZV-8H
Burial: July 28, 1242, Ford Abbey, Devonshire, England1461.1462

Children of Mary De Reviers and Robert De Courtenay are:


   More About William De Courtenay:
   Ancestral File Number: 8Q7M-HP


   More About Hawise De Courtenay:
   Ancestral File Number: 8Q7M-JV


v. Catherine De Courtenay1475, b. 1235, Wrenbury, Cheshire, England1476.

85.


More About Joan De Vernon Redvers:
Ancestral File Number: JNH3-5Q

Children of Joan Redvers and Henry De Briwere are:

86.


Children of HUGH DE LUSIGNAN and MATHILDE ANGOULEME is:


70.  RAOUl (RALPH)14 DE LUSIGNAN (UMBERGE13 DE LIMOGEs, SARAH OF12 CORNWALL, RAINALD11 DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I BEAUCLErC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, Robert (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGNAVLdSSON, RAGNAVLd I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINdSSON, ASERIdA2 RAGNAVLdSdottr, RAGNAVLd OF AGDER1 OLFASSON)1504 was born Abt. 1164 in La Marche, Poitou, France1505, and died May 01, 1219 in Shenton, Leicestershire, England1506. He married ALICE D EU1507 in Wales OR England1507,1508, daughter of HENRY EU and MAUD PLANTAGENET. She was born Abt. 1178 in Shenton, Leicestershire, England1508, and died May 15, 1246 in La Mothe-St. Her., France1509.

Children of RAOUl DE LUSIGNAN and ALICE D EU are:
   i.  COUNT RAOUl II13 DE LUSIGNAN1509, m. YOLANDE DE DREUX1509, b. 1196, France1510; d. February 01, 1239/401510.

71.  LORD OF ABERGAVenny WILLIAM V 'BLACK WIlL'14 DE BRAOSE (GREGIA (ALICE)13 BRIWERE, BEATRICE12 DE VAUX, RAINALD11 DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I BEAUCLErC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, Robert (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGNAVLdSSON, RAGNAVLd I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINdSSON, ASERIdA2 RAGNAVLdSdottr, RAGNAVLd OF AGDER1 OLFASSON)1511,1512 was born Bet. 1196 - 1204 in Brecknock, Surrey, England1513,1514, and died May 02, 1230 in Wales1515. He married (1) PRINCESS OF ENGLAND JOAN OF ENGLAND1515 Abt. October 12281516, daughter of JOHN ENGLAND and ISABELLA TAILLEFER. She was born July 22, 1201 in Coucy, Alsne, France1516, and died March 04, 1237/38 in London, Middlesex, England1516. He married (2) EVE MARSHALL1517,1518 May 02, 1230 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales1519,1520, daughter of WILLIAM MARSHALL and ISABEL DE CLARE. She was born 1206 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales1521,1522, and died Bef. 1246 in England1522.

Notes for LORD OF ABERGAVenny WILLIAM V 'BLACK WIlL':
[gn11.FTW]

Executed.

More About PRINCESS OF ENGLAND JOAN OF ENGLAND:

Burial: Tarrant, Keynstan, Dorsetshire, England1522

Children of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE and EVE MARSHALL are:
   i.  MATILDA BREWER OR13 BRAOSE1523, b. Abt. 1192, Barnstaple, Devon, England1524; d. Bef. 1274/524.

More About WILLIAM DE CANTILUPE:

Burial: September 30, 1254, Studley Priory, Warwick, England1528

89.   iii.  MAUD DE BRAOSE, b. Abt. 1225, Of, Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales; d. Bef. March 20, 1300/01.

72.  ALICE14 DE MOHUN (ALICE13 DE BREWER, BEATRICE12 DE VAUX, RAINALD11 DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I BEAUCLErC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, Robert (Rollo) OF
NORWAY4 RAGVALDSSON, RAGVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGVALDSDOTTIR, RAGVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON) was born Abt. 1222 in Somerset, England, and died Bef. 1284. She married ROBERT BEAUCHAMP555 1248 in Harch, Somerset, England, son of ROBERT BEAUCHAMP and JULIANA BRETT. He was born Abt. 1217 in Hatch, Somerset, England, and died Abt. 1259.

Children of ALICE DE MOHUN and ROBERT BEAUCHAMP are:

73. EARL OF NORFOLK; 3RD HUGH14 BIGOD (ISABELLA (IDA)13 PLANTAGENET, HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET12 DE WARENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) THE EMPRESS' OF11 GERMANY, HENRY I BEAUCERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGVALDSSON, RAGVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGVALDSDOTTIR, RAGVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON) was born Bef. 1178 - 1186 in Thetford, Norfolk, England, and died February 18, 1224/25 in England. He was married Maud (Matilda) Marshall, b. 1207 in Pembroke, Pembroke, Wales, daughter of WILLIAM MARSHALL and ISABEL DE CLARE. She was born Abt. 1192 in Pembroke, Pembroke, Wales, and died March 27, 1248.

More About EARL OF NORFOLK: 3RD HUGH BIGOD:
Burial: Bet. February 11 - 18, 1224/25, Thetford Church, Thetford, Norfolk, England
Christening: Norfolk, Norfolk, England
Occupation: 1215, Magna Charta Surety

More About MAUD (MATILDA) MARSHALL:
Burial: Tintern Abbey, Chapel Hill, Monmouthshire, England
Christening: September 1201

Children of HUGH BIGOD and MAUD MARSHALL are:
92. i. RALPH15 BIGOD557,558, b. Abt. 1208, Norfolk, Norfolk, England.
   ii. ISABEL (ISABELLA) BIGOD, b. Abt. 1210, Thetford, Norfolk, England; d. Abt. 1239.

More About EARL OF NORFOLK ROGER BIGOD:
Burial: July 04, 1270, Thetford, Norfolk, England


74. ALICE14 D'EU (MAUD13 PLANTAGENET, HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET12 DE WARENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) THE EMPRESS' OF11 GERMANY, HENRY I BEAUCERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGVALDSSON, RAGVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGVALDSDOTTIR, RAGVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON) was born Abt. 1178 in Shenton, Leicestershire, England, and died May 15, 1246 in La Mothe-St. Her., France. She married (1) RAOUL (RALPH) DE LUSIGNAN573 in Wales or England, son of GEOFFREY DE LUSIGNAN and UMBERGE DE LIMOGES. He was born Abt. 1164 in La Marche, Poitou, France, and died May 01, 1219 in Shenton, Leicestershire, England. She married (2) SIMON DE ECHINGHAM576. He was born 1185 in Echingham, Sussex, England, and died Abt. 1253.

Children are listed above under (70) Raoul (Ralph) De Lusignan.

Child of ALICE D'EU and SIMON ECHINGHAM is:
75. QUEEN OF CSTEBERGARIA OF14 CASTLE (ELEANOR13 PLANTAGENET, HENRY II 'CURTMANTLE' OF12 ENGLAND, MATILDA (MAUD) THE EMPRESS OF11 GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAUCLECR' OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF3, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON)1580 was born Bet. 1180 - 1181 in Segovia, Castile, Spain1581, and died November 08, 1246 in Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile, Spain1582. She married KING OF CASTLE ALFONSO IX THE SLOBBERER OF LEON1583 Abt. December 1197 in Valladolid, Spain1584, son of FERDINAND LEON and URRACA PORTUGAL. He was born August 15, 1171 in Zamora, Leon, Spain1585, and died September 24, 1230 in Villanueva De Sarria, Lugo, Spain1586.

Children of BERENGARIA CASTILE and ALFONSO LEON are:

93. i. INFANTA OF CASTLE BERENGARIA OF15 CASTILE, b. Aft. October 1197, Leon, Leon, Spain; d. April 12, 1237.
   ii. CONSTANZA OF CASTILE1587, b. May 01, 1200, Leon, Leon, Spain1588; d. September 07, 1242.1589

More About KING OF CASTLE FERDINAND III 'THE SAINT' OF CASTILE:
   Burial: Seville, Seville, Spain1593
   Christening: August 19, 12011594

iv. ALFONSO DE MOLINA1595, b. Bet. 1203 - 1204, Leon, Leon, Spain1596; d. January 06, 1271/72, Salamanca, Salamanca, Spain1597.


More About PRINCESS OF ENGLAND JOAN OF ENGLAND:
   Burial: Llan-faes, Dindaethwy, Anglesey, Wales1606

Notes for PRINCE OF GWYNEDD LLEWELYN 'THE GREAT OF GWYNEDD AP IORWERTH:
   [gn1.FTW]
   [13143.ftw]

stroke

Children of JOAN ENGLAND and LLEWELYN IORWERTH are:

   ii. GWENLJAN 'LAS VERCH LLEWELYN1611, b. Abt. 1207, Caernarvonshire, Wales1612.
   iii. DAFYDD AP LLEWELYN1613, b. Abt. 1209, Caernarvonshire, Wales1614; d. March 1245/61615.
   iv. ANGHARAD VERCH LLEWELYN1616, b. Abt. 1212, Caernarvonshire, Wales1617.
   v. MISS VERCH LLEWELYN1618, b. Abt. 1214, Caernarvonshire, Wales1619.

Generation No. 15

77. SHERIFF OF YORKSHIRE JOHN15 FITZGEFFREY (EVELINE [AVELINE]14 DE CLARE, MAUDE DE13 ST. HILLARY, AVELINE ALES CANAMOR OF12 SCOTLAND, SIBYL ELIZABETH11 DE FALISE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLECR' OF10 ENGLAND,

Children of John Fitzgeoffrey and Isabel Bigod are:


Child of William Championstone and Eva De Whitchurch is:
  i. Joan Championstone, b. Abt. 1235.


More About Ralph De Mortimer:

Children of Ralph De Mortimer and Gwyllys Llewelyn are:
  i. Maude Mortimer, b. Abt. 1213.


43
Children of JOANE DE MORTIMER and WALCHELINE DE BEAUCHAMP are:


81. EARL OF DERBY WILLIAM¹⁵ DE FERRERS (AGNES¹⁴ DE MESCHINES, HUGH DE KEVELJOCE¹³, MAUD FITZROBERT¹² DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT THE KING'S SON¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLER' OF¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF⁷, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF⁵, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE'³ EYSTEINSSON, SERIDA² RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER¹ OLFJÖRÐSON) was born Bet. 1190 - 1193 in Derbyshire, England; d. March 24, 1253/54 in Evington, Leicestershire, England; d. April 22, 1253/54 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; m. RAGNVALDSSON (AUSIBA), daughter of WILLIAM MARSHALL and ISABEL DE CLARE. She was born Abt. 1209 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales; d. Abt. May 22, 1253/54 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

More About EARL OF DERBY WILLIAM DE FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: B3D9-2C

More About SIBYL MARSHALL:
Ancestral File Number: 84ZW-WW
Burial: June 1696, 1697
Christening: 1209, St. David's, Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales.

More About MARGARET DE QUINCY:
Ancestral File Number: B3D9-3J

Children of WILLIAM DE FERRERS and SIBYL MARSHALL are:

i. AGNES¹⁶ DE FERRERS¹⁶⁹⁸,¹⁶⁹⁹,¹⁷⁰⁰, b. Abt. 1220, Derby, Derbyshire, England; d. May 11, 1290/1291.

More About AGNES DE FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: 84ZX-6F


More About ISABELLA DE FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: 84ZX-7L


More About SIBYL DE FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: 84ZX-8R


More About JOAN DE FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: 84ZX-9X


More About AGATHA DE FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: 84ZX-B4

44
Children of William De Ferrers and Margaret de Quincy are:


More About Robert Ferrers:
Ancestral File Number: B3D9-01
Burial: Priory Of St Thomas At Stafford 1754,1755

More About Eleanor (Alianore) Bohun:
Ancestral File Number: B3D9-HL
Burial: Walden Abbey 1756,1757


More About Lord of Groby William De Ferrers:
Ancestral File Number: 9FSB-63

xi. Agnes De Ferrers 1774,1775,1776, b. 1244, Derby, Derbyshire, England 1777,1778; d. Aft. May 09, 1281.

More About Agnes De Ferrers:
Ancestral File Number: B3D8-4K


More About Elizabeth Ferrers:
Ancestral File Number: B3D8-5Q


More About Joan De Ferrers:
Burial: St. Augustine's, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England 1786.


Notes For Baron William De Montagu:
[2697510.FTW]

Ancestral File Number: <AFN> 9NH7-3P
83. ALINE (ALIVA)\textsuperscript{15} BASSETT (PHILIP\textsuperscript{14} BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR\textsuperscript{13} GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT\textsuperscript{12} DE GAY, ROBERT THE KING'S SON\textsuperscript{11} DE CAEN, HENRY I BEAUCLER\textsuperscript{10} OF ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF\textsuperscript{9} NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF\textsuperscript{8}, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF\textsuperscript{5}, ROBERT (ROLO) OF NORWAY\textsuperscript{4} RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE\textsuperscript{3} EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA\textsuperscript{2} RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER\textsuperscript{1} OLAFSSON)\textsuperscript{1804,1805} was born Abt. 1228 in Wooten Bassett, Wiltshire, England\textsuperscript{1806,1807}, and died April 11, 1281 in Spain\textsuperscript{1808,1809,1810,1811}. She married SIR KI

Knight Hugh de Spencer\textsuperscript{1812,1813} Abt. 1235 in Gloucester, England\textsuperscript{1814,1815,1816,1817} son of Hugh LE DESPENCER. He was born Bef. 1223 in Loughborough, Leicestershire, England\textsuperscript{1818,1819}, and died August 04, 1265 in Battle Of Evesham, England\textsuperscript{1820,1821}.

More About SIR; Knight Hugh LE DE SPENCER:
Burial: Abbey, Evesham, England\textsuperscript{1822,1823}

Children of ALINE BASSETT and HUGH DE SPENCER are:


ii. ANNE (JOAN) LE DESPENCER\textsuperscript{1824,1825} b. Abt. 1248, Loughborough, Leicestershire, England\textsuperscript{1826,1827}; d. Abt. 1322\textsuperscript{1827}; m. LORD OF GROBY WILLIAM DE FERRERS\textsuperscript{1828,1829,1830,1831}, Abt. 1262, Wooten Bassett, Wiltshire, England\textsuperscript{1832,1833}; b. Abt. 1240, Groby, Leicestershire, England\textsuperscript{1834,1835,1836}; d. December 20, 1287\textsuperscript{1837,1838,1839}.

More About LORD OF GROBY WILLIAM DE FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: 9FSB-63

iii. PHILIP LE DESPENCER\textsuperscript{1840,1841} b. Abt. 1254, Stoke, Gloucestershire, England\textsuperscript{1842,1843}; d. 1314\textsuperscript{1844,1845}.

iv. KNIGHT,EAL OF WINCHESTER HUG LE DESPENCER\textsuperscript{1846} b. March 01, 1260\textsuperscript{1847}; d. October 27, 1326, Hereford, England\textsuperscript{1847}; m. ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP\textsuperscript{1848}, 1286\textsuperscript{1849}; b. Abt. 1252, Warwick, Warwickshire, England\textsuperscript{1849}; d. Abt. May 30, 1306, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England\textsuperscript{1849}.

84. LORD OF FLAMSTEAD ROGER\textsuperscript{15} TOENI (RALPH\textsuperscript{14}, CONSTANCE\textsuperscript{13} DE BEAUMONT, RICHARD\textsuperscript{12}, CONSTANCE\textsuperscript{11} FITZHENRY, HENRY I BEAUCLER\textsuperscript{10} OF ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF\textsuperscript{9} NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF\textsuperscript{8}, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM I ‘LONGSWORD’ OF\textsuperscript{5}, ROBERT (ROLO) OF NORWAY\textsuperscript{4} RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE\textsuperscript{3} EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA\textsuperscript{2} RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER\textsuperscript{1} OLAFSSON)\textsuperscript{1850,1851} was born September 29, 1235 in Flambred, Hertfordshire, England\textsuperscript{1852}, and died Bef. May 12, 1264 in France\textsuperscript{1852}. He married (1) ISABEL\textsuperscript{1853}. He married (2) ALICE (CECILIA) DE BOHUN\textsuperscript{1854,1855} Bef. 1255\textsuperscript{1856,1857}, daughter of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN and MAUD DE LUSIGNAN. She was born Abt. 1242\textsuperscript{1857}, and died Abt. 1264\textsuperscript{1858,1859}.

Child of ROGER DE TOENI and ISABEL is:

101. i. MAUD (MATHILDA) OF AVEBURY\textsuperscript{16} DE TOENI.
Children of ROGER DE TOENI and ALICE DE BOHUN are:

More About WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP:


85. JOHN15 DE COURTENAY (MARY14 DE REVIER, MABEL (MABIRIE)13 DE BEAUMONT, MAUD12 DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD11, HENRY I BEAUCERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER3 OLAFFSON)1864,1865,1866,1867,1868,1869 was born July 26, 1224 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England1870,1871, and died May 03, 1274 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England1871. He married ISABEL DE VERE18721873,1874,1875,1876, daughter of HUGH DE VERE and HAWISE DE QUINCY. She was born Abt. 1222 in Totnes, Devonshire, England1876, and died Aft. August 11, 1299 in Okehampton, Devonshire, England1876.

More About JOHN DE COURTENAY:
Ancestral File Number: 8Q7M-50

More About ISABEL DE VERE:
Burial: Church Of The Black Friars, Exeter1878.

Child of JOHN DE COURTENAY and ISABEL DE VERE is:
103. i. BARON OF OAKHAMPTON HUGH16 DE COURTENAY, b. March 25, 1249, Okehampton, England (An only son); d. February 28, 1290/91, Cullicomb, England.


Children are listed above under (42) Beatrice De Vaux.


More About QUEEN OF ENGLAND ISABELLA OF ANGOULEME TAILLEFER:
Burial: Fontevrault Abbey, Fontevrault, Maine-et-Loire, France1891.

Children of HUGH DE LUSIGNAN and ISABELLA TAILLEFER are:
i. HENRY DE16 LA MARCHE1892.
ii. ALICE LE BRUN DE LUSIGNAN1893,1894, b. Abt. 1224, Lusignan, Vienne, France1895,1896; d. February 02,

iii. GEOFFREY OF JARNAC LE BRUN1900, b. 1224, Lusignan, Vienne, France1901; d. Bef. July 12631901.

iv. WILLIAM DE VALENCE1902, b. Abt. 1225, Cistercian Abbey, Valence, Charente, France1903,1904; d. Bef. May 18, 12961904.

More About WILLIAM DE VALENCE:
Ancestral File Number: 8XFT-4H


More About AYLMER DE VALENCE:
Burial: Paris, Seine, France1906

vi. MARGARET LE BRUN1907, b. 1228, Lusignan, Vienne, France1908; d. 12831908.


Notes for EARL OF HEREFORD; 2ND HUMPHREY V DE BOHUN:
[gn11.FTW]

Died while on pilgrimage to the Holy Land. Buried Lianthong Priory in Gloucester.

Children of MAUD DE LUSIGNAN and HUMPHREY DE BOHUN are:

i. MATHILDA (MAUD)16 DE BOHUN1921.


105. iii. ALICE (Cecilia) DE BOHUN, b. Abt. 1242; d. Abt. 1264.

England.

Notes for MAUD DE BRAOSE:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 8PTR-91

More About MAUD DE BRAOSE:
Record Change: December 28, 2003

Notes for WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> B27N-GC

More About WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP:
Record Change: December 28, 2003

Notes for ROGER DE MORTIMER:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 8HRJ-PH

More About ROGER DE MORTIMER:
Christening: 1282
Record Change: December 28, 2003

Child of MAUD DE BRAOSE and WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP is:


Children of MAUD DE BRAOSE and ROGER DE MORTIMER are:

ii. ALICIA MORTIMER, b. Abt. 1246, <Of Somerton, Sussex, Eng>.

Notes for ALICIA MORTIMER:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9XSB-GH

More About ALICIA MORTIMER:
Record Change: December 28, 2003


Notes for RALPH DE MORTIMER:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> G8B9-55

More About RALPH DE MORTIMER:
Record Change: December 28, 2003


vi. GEOFFREY DE MORTIMER, b. Abt. 1304.
Notes for GEOFFREY DE MORTIMER:
[2777710.FTW]
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> G8B9-6B
More About GEOFFREY DE MORTIMER:
Record Change: December 28, 2003
Notes for ROGER DE MORTIMER:
[2777710.FTW]
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> G8B9-7H
More About ROGER DE MORTIMER:
Record Change: December 28, 2003
Notes for WILLIAM DE MORTIMER:
[2777710.FTW]
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> G8B9-8N
More About WILLIAM DE MORTIMER:
Record Change: December 28, 2003
ix. 2 WIFE ISOLDE (OR ISEUDE) DE MORTIMER: b. Abt. 1265, Of, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; d. 1297, dsp.
Notes for 2 WIFE ISOLDE (OR ISEUDE) DE MORTIMER:
[2777710.FTW]
Name Suffix:<NSFX> 2 wife
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9HSB-X1
Her father is listed as Edmund Mortimer possible due to the land given to her for life from him. His wife sued for it back after his demise from Iseulda. James Audley, Iseulda's grandson when in battle called for all his close relatives present. They were Ralph Ferrers, John Willoughby, And Bartholomew Burghersh. All of these men tie into as descendents of William Ferrers 5 earl of derby 3-4 generations back. Iseult is a Mortimer but daughter of Hugh and his wife Agatha Ferrers dau of this William Ferrers. Dates do NOT support her to be dau of Edmund Mortimer nor a daughter of Edmund's father Roger Mortimer.
Line in Record @I17244@ (RIN 18429) from GEDCOM file not recognized:
PRIMARY Y
More About 2 WIFE ISOLDE (OR ISEUDE) DE MORTIMER:
Record Change: December 28, 2003
Notes for MARGARET MORTIMER:
[2777710.FTW]
Ancestral File Number:

More About ELEANOR DE BRAOSE:
Ancestral File Number: 8XJQ-PH

More About HUMPHREY VI THE YOUNGER DE BOHUN:
Ancestral File Number: 8XJQ-NB

Children of ELEANOR DE BRAOSE and HUMPHREY DE BOHUN are:


More About ELEANOR (ALIANORE) BOHUN:
Ancestral File Number: B3D9-HL

More About ROBERT FERRERS:
Ancestral File Number: B3D9-01
Burial: Priory Of St Thomas At Stafford1999,2000


More About AGNES DE BOHUN:
Ancestral File Number: 8XJQ-QN


More About EARL OF HEREFORD HUMPHREY VII DE BOHUN:
Ancestral File Number: 91QQ-V5

More About MAUD DE FIENNES:


More About MARY (CLARISSA) DE BOHUN:
Ancestral File Number: 4AYJ-3J

91. GOV. OF CARDIGAN CASTLE JOHN II15 DE BEAUCHAMP (ALICE17 DE MOHUN, ALICE16 DE BRIERE,
More About Cicely Vivonia:
Burial: Fort In Poitou 2032, 2033

Children of John de Beauchamp and Cicely Vivonia are:


More About Gilbert de Lacy:
Burial: Llanthony, Wales 2053

Children of Isabel Bigod and Gilbert de Lacy are:


More About Walter de Lacy:
Burial: Bef. 1241 2057

111. iii. Maud (Matilda) de Lacy, b. Bet. 1230 - 1239, Dublin, Ireland; d. April 11, 1304.
He was Chief of the 5th Crusade and was King of Jerusalem and Emperor of Constantinople. Jean was the 3rd son of Erard II.

Latin king of Jerusalem (1210-1225). John, a French nobleman, became king by his marriage to Queen Marie de Montferrat of Jerusalem. When Marie died, their young daughter Yolande succeeded as queen under John's regency. After playing an important part in the Fifth Crusade, John lived and travelled in western Europe, seeking support for another Crusade. In 1222 he betrothed Yolande to the Holy Roman Emperor Frederick II. Upon their marriage in 1225, Frederick quickly claimed the crown of Jerusalem. John, also claiming the crown, commanded papal troops in an attack upon Frederick's possessions in Italy. In 1229 John became regent and co-emperor with Baldwin II, the 12-year-old Latin ruler of Constantinople. In this capacity, he defended the Latin Empire against attacks by the Byzantines and their Bulgarian allies.

More About KING OF JERUSALEM JOHN I (JEAN) DE BRIENNE:

Children of BERENGARIA CASTILE and JOHN DE BRIENNE are:

i. COUNT OF EU ALPHONSE16 DE BRIENNE2064, b. 1172, Brienne, France2065; d. Aft. 1202, England2068.

ii. YOLANDE DE BRIENNE2066, b. 1211, Brienne, France2067; d. May 05, 12282067.

iii. MARIE DE BRIENNE2068, b. Abt. 12182069.

112. iv. GRAND BUTLER OF FRANCE JEAN DE BRIENNE, b. Abt. 1225, Acre, Palestine; d. 1296.

Generation No. 16


More About MAUD FITZJOHN:

Burial: May 07, 1301, Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England2077

More About EARL OF WARWICK WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP:

Burial: June 22, 1298, Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England2077

Child of MAUD FITZJOHN and GERARD DE FURNIVALLE is:


Children of MAUD FITZJOHN and WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP are:

ii. SARAH17 BEAUCHAMP2080.


95. JOAN16 CHAMPERNOWNE (WILLIAM OLIVER15, RICHARD14 DE CHAMPERNOWNE, JORDAN13, MABIRA12 DE CAEN,
Robert The King's Son\textsuperscript{11}, Henry I 'Beaumelc' Of\textsuperscript{10} England, William I The Conquerer Of\textsuperscript{9} Normandy, Robert I The Magnificent Of\textsuperscript{3}, Richard I The Good' Of\textsuperscript{7}, Richard I The Fearless' Of\textsuperscript{8}, William I 'Longsword' Of\textsuperscript{5}, Robert (Rollo) Of Norway\textsuperscript{8} Ragnvalsson, Ragnvald I The Wise' Of More\textsuperscript{3} Eysteinnsson, Aserida\textsuperscript{2} Ragnvalldsottir, Ragnvald Of Agder\textsuperscript{4} Olafsson\textsuperscript{2094} was born Abt. 1235\textsuperscript{2095}. She married Ralph De Willington\textsuperscript{2096}, son of Ralph Willington and Olymialis Franc. He was born Abt. 1235\textsuperscript{2097}.

Child of Joan Chamernowne and Ralph De Willington is:

114. i. Ralph\textsuperscript{17} De Willington, b. Abt. 1260.

96. Roger\textsuperscript{16} De Mortimer (Ralph\textsuperscript{15}, Roger\textsuperscript{14}, Maude\textsuperscript{13} De Meschines, Maud Fitzrobert\textsuperscript{12} De Gloucester, Robert The King's Son\textsuperscript{11} De Caen, Henry I 'Beaumelc' Of\textsuperscript{10} England, William I The Conquerer Of\textsuperscript{9} Normandy, Robert I The Magnificent Of\textsuperscript{3}, Richard II The Good' Of\textsuperscript{7}, Richard I The Fearless' Of\textsuperscript{8}, William I 'Longsword' Of\textsuperscript{5}, Robert (Rollo) Of Norway\textsuperscript{8} Ragnvalsson, Ragnvald I The Wise' Of More\textsuperscript{3} Eysteinnsson, Aserida\textsuperscript{2} Ragnvalldsottir, Ragnvald Of Agder\textsuperscript{1} Olafsson\textsuperscript{2098} was born Abt. 1221 in Cwmbran Castle, Radnorshire, Wales\textsuperscript{2100}, and died October 27, 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England\textsuperscript{2100}. He married Maud De Braose\textsuperscript{2101} on October 27, 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England. She was born Abt. 1225 in Of, Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales\textsuperscript{2107}, and died Abt. 1225 in Of, Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales\textsuperscript{2107}, and died Bef. March 20, 1300/01\textsuperscript{2110}.

Notes for Roger De Mortimer:

[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 8HRJ-PH

More About Roger De Mortimer:

Christening: 1282\textsuperscript{2111,2112}

Record Change: December 28, 2003\textsuperscript{2113}

Notes for Maud De Braose:

[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 8PTR-91

More About Maud De Braose:

Record Change: December 28, 2003\textsuperscript{2113}

Children are listed above under (89) Maud De Braose.

97. Baron Of Elmley William III\textsuperscript{16} De Beauchamp (Joane (Isabel)\textsuperscript{15} De Mortimer, Roger\textsuperscript{14}, Maude\textsuperscript{13} De Meschines, Maud Fitzrobert\textsuperscript{12} De Gloucester, Robert The King's Son\textsuperscript{11} De Caen, Henry I 'Beaumelc' Of\textsuperscript{10} England, William I The Conquerer Of\textsuperscript{9} Normandy, Robert I The Magnificent Of\textsuperscript{3}, Richard II The Good' Of\textsuperscript{7}, Richard I The Fearless' Of\textsuperscript{8}, William I 'Longsword' Of\textsuperscript{5}, Robert (Rollo) Of Norway\textsuperscript{8} Ragnvalsson, Ragnvald I The Wise' Of More\textsuperscript{3} Eysteinnsson, Aserida\textsuperscript{2} Ragnvalldsottir, Ragnvald Of Agder\textsuperscript{4} Olafsson\textsuperscript{2114,2115} was born Abt. 1217 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England\textsuperscript{2116}, and died Abt. January 1268/69\textsuperscript{2116}. He married Isabel De Mauduit\textsuperscript{2117,2118} 1245 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England\textsuperscript{2119}, daughter of William De Mauduit and Alice De Newburgh. She was born Abt. 1214 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England\textsuperscript{2119}, and died Bef. 1268 in (Sis. Of Wm., Mauduit Earl Of, Warwick, Castle\textsuperscript{2120,2121}.

More About Baron Of Elmley William III De Beauchamp:

Burial: 2122,2123
More About ISABEL DE MAUDUIT:
Burial: 1268, Cokhill, Worcestershire, England2123

Children of WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP and ISABEL DE MAUDUIT are:

i. ISABEL17 DE BEAUCHAMP2224, b. Abt. 12362125; d. May 30, 13062125.

More About WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP:


v. JAMES DE BEAUCHAMP2132, b. Abt. 1247, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England2133.


98. MAUD (MATILDA)16 DE FERRERS (WILLIAM15, AGNES14 DE MESCHINES, HUGH DE KEVELIO13, MAUD FITZROBERT12 DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAULCERC' OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER' OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGNAVLSSON, RAGNAVL I THE WISE OF MORE3 EysteriNN, Aserida2 RagnvaldssiDiTT, Ragnvald OF AGDER1 Olfesson)2142,2143 was born Abt. 1228 in Derbyshire, England2144,2145, and died March 12, 1298/92146,2147. She married BARON OF CHEWTON WILLIAM DE FORTIBUS DE VIVONIA2148,2149 Abt. 12522150, son of HUGH DE VIVONIA and MABEL MALET. He was born Abt. 1219 in Albermarle, Scotland2151,2152, and died May 22, 12592152.

Children of MAUD DE FERRERS and WILLIAM DE VIVONIA are:


Notes for SIR SIMON 1ST BARON DE MONTAGU:
[renees.FTW]
[emsugs3..FTW]

The first baron Montacute by writ was Simon de Montacute, one of the most eminent persons of the period in which he lived. In the 10th Edward I [1282], he was in the expedition made into Wales, and within a few years after, received considerable grants from the crown. In the 22nd [1294], he was in the wars of France, where he appears to have been engaged for the two or three following years, and then he finished him fighting in Scotland. In the 27th [1299], he was constituted governor of Corfe Castle, and summoned to parliament as a Baron from the
28th Edward I [1300], to 9th Edward I I [1316]. In the 4th Edward II [1311], his lordship was app ointed admiral of the king's fleet, them employed against t he Scots; and he obtained, in three years afterwards, licen se to make a castle of his mansion house, at Perlynton, i n Somerset. He m. Aufrick, dau. of Fergus, and sister and h eir of Orry, King of the Isle of Man, and had issue, Willia m, his successor, and Simon, m. to Hawise, dau. of Almeric , Lord St. Amand. His lordship d. about the year 1316, an d was s. by his elder son, Sir William de Montacute. [Sir B ernard Burke, Dormant and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage , Ltd., London, 1883, p. 317, Montacute, Barons Montacute , Earls of Salisbury]

In the reign of Edward II, Sir Simon de Montacute obtained a grant to a weekly market on Tuesday at his Manor of Yar dlington, county of Somerset, and a fair on the eve day an d morrow after the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin. In th e 7th of Edward II [1314], he obtained a license of the Kin g to fortify his Manor house at Yardlington. This Manor wa s very beautifully situated in a picturesque locality upo n a very fine lawn, and remained in this family through man y descents until, through the last Countess of Salisbury, w ho was beheaded at the age of 70 years by Henry VIII, it passed to the Poles and thence to Henry Stafford, Duke of Buc kingham. Sir Simon also owned the Manor of Goat-hill, grant ed to him by Edward I, and it descended to Gen. Thomas Mont acute, 4th Earl of Salisbury, thence to Richard Neville, Ea rl of Warwick, and to John Neville, Marquis of Montacute. S ir Simon bore as his coat of arms the original shield of hi s ancestor Drogo, viz., "Azure - a gryphon segreant, or," b ut later changed the arms to "Argent three fusils in fess g ules."

Sir Simon married Aufricia, daughter of Fergus, King of Man , descended from Orry, King of Denmark. The Historian recor ds that Aufricia, daughter of Fergus, King of Man, having f led to King Edward when dispossessed by Alexander III, Kin g of Scots, Edward bestowed her in marriage upon Simon, Lor d Montague, baron of Shipton Montague, who, by the King's a ssistance, recovered the island and enjoyed it in her righ t many years. Their issue was William and Simon, the forme r succeeded his father and continued the line, the latter w as married to Hawise, daughter of Almeric, Lord St. Amand . He had been summoned to parliament from the 28th of Edwar d I I [1300] to the 8th of Edward II [1315], soon after whic h he died. [Montagues in Great Britain, Terry and Jason Fri ts, Gladstone, Missouri]

The first baron Montacute by writ was Simon de Montacute, one of the most eminent persons of the period in which he li ved. In the 10th Edward I [1282], he was in the expediti on made into Wales, and within a few years after, received c onsiderable grants from the crown. In the 22nd [1294], he w as in the wars of France, where he appears to have been eng aged for the two or three following years, and them we fin d him fighting in Scotland. In the 27th [1299], he was cons tituted governor of Corfe Castle, and summoned to parliamen t as a Baron from the 28th Edward I [1300], to 9th Edward II I [1316]. In the 4th Edward II [1311], his lordship was app ointed admiral of the king's fleet, them employed against t he Scots; and he obtained, in three years afterwards, licen se to make a castle of his mansion house, at Perlynton, i n Somerset. He m. Aufrick, dau. of Fergus, and sister and h eir of Orry, King of the Isle of Man, and had issue, Willia m, his successor, and Simon, m. to Hawise, dau. of Almeric , Lord St. Amand. His lordship d. about the year 1316, an d was s. by his elder son, Sir William de Montacute. [Sir B ernard Burke, Dormant and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage , Ltd., London, 1883, p. 317, Montacute, Barons Montacute , Earls of Salisbury]
Historian records that Aufricia, daughter of Fergus, King of Man, having fled to King Edward when dispossessed by Alexander III, King of Scots, Edward bestowed her in marriage upon Simon, Lord Montague, baron of Shipton Montague, who, by the King's assent, recovered the island and enjoyed it in his right many years. Their issue was William and Simon, the former succeeded his father and continued the line, the latter was married to Hawise, daughter of Almeric, Lord St. Amand. He had been summoned to parliament from the 28th of Edwar d I [1300] to the 8th of Edward II [1315], soon after whic h he died. [Montagues in Great Britain, Terry and Jason Fri tts, Gladstone, Missouri][2697510.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 91VG-CV

More About I
More About A

More About S

More About I

More About A

More About I

More About A

More About S

More About I

More About A

More About I

More About A

Child of Simon De Montagu and Aufrica Man is:

Child of Simon De Montagu and Isabel Montagu is:

Child of Simon De Montagu and Isabel Montagu is:

Child of Simon De Montagu and Isabel Montagu is:

Child of Simon De Montagu and Isabel Montagu is:

Child of Simon De Montagu and Isabel Montagu is:

Child of Simon De Montagu and Isabel Montagu is:

Child of Simon De Montagu and Isabel Montagu is:

More About Isabel (NMN-Simon) Montagu:

Record Change: December 03, 20022193,2194

Record Change: August 07, 20022185,2186

Record Change: January 15, 20032191,2192

Record Change: July 11, 1928

Baptism (LDS): June 25, 1928, LOGAN2187,2188

Endowment (LDS): July 11, 19282189,2190

More About Isabel (NMN-Simon) Montagu:

Record Change: August 07, 20022193,2194

Record Change: December 03, 20022193,2194

Record Change: August 07, 20022201,2202

Children of Eleanor Le Despencer and Hugh De Courtenay are:

Children of Eleanor Le Despencer and Hugh De Courtenay are:

Children of Eleanor Le Despencer and Hugh De Courtenay are:

Children of Eleanor Le Despencer and Hugh De Courtenay are:
Children are listed above under (100) Eleanor Le Despencer.


Notes for EARL OF HEREFORD; 2ND HUMPHREY V DE BOHUN:
[gn11.FTW]

Died while on pilgrimage to the Holy Land. Buried Lianthong Priory in Gloucester.

Child of MAUD DE TOENI and HUMPHREY DE BOHUN is:
   i. JOHN2 DE BOHUN2282.

102. LORD OF FLAMSTEAD RALPH (ROGER) VII16 DE TOENI (ROGER V15, RALPH VI14, CONSTANCE13 DE BEAUMONT, RICHARD12, CONSTANCE11 FITZHENRY, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTENSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSSOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 Oلافсон12283,2284 was born Abt. 1255 in England2285, and died Bef. July 29, 1295 in France2285. He married MARY (CLARISSA) DE BOHUN2286,2287, daughter of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN and ELEANOR DE BRAOSE. She was born Abt. 1260 in England2288, and died Aft. 12832289,2290.

Children of RALPH DE TOENI and MARY DE BOHUN are:
   i. LORD OF TOSNY ROBERT17 DE TOENI2291, b. April 04, 1276, Thornby, Scotland2292.


More About BARON OF OAKHAMPTON HUGH DE COURTENAY:
Burial: Cowick, Devonshire, England2320.

Children are listed above under (100) Eleanor Le Despencer.
104. HUMPHREY VI THE YOUNGER16 DE BOHUN (MAUD)15 DE LUSIGNAN, RAOUl (RALPH)14, UMBERGE13 DE LIMOGES, SARAH OF12 CORNWALL, RAINALD11 DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I BEAUCLERC' OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGVALDSOSS, RAGVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGVALDSDOTTIR, RAGVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFFSOSS)2321,2322,2323,2324 was born Abt. 1230 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England2325,2326, and died October 27, 1265 in Beeston Castle, Cheshire, England2327,2328,2329. He married ELEANOR DE BRAWSE2330,2331,2332,2333,2334,2335,2336,2337 in Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales2338,2339, daughter of WILLIAM DE BRAWSE and EVE MARSHALL. She was born Abt. 1230 in Breconshire, Wales2340,2341, and died Bef. 1246 in Llanthony Inn, Gloucestershire, England2342,2343.

More About HUMPHREY VI THE YOUNGER' DE BOHUN:
Ancestral File Number: 8XJQ-NB

More About ELEANOR DE BRAWSE:
Ancestral File Number: 8XJQ-PH
Burial: Llanthony Inn, Gloucestershire, England2344,2345

Children are listed above under (90) Eleanor De Brawse.

105. ALICE (Cecilia)16 DE BOHUN (MAUD15 DE LUSIGNAN, RAOUl (RALPH)14, UMBERGE13 DE LIMOGES, SARAH OF12 CORNWALL, RAINALD11 DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF8, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF7, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGVALDSOSS, RAGVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGVALDSDOTTIR, RAGVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFFSON)2346,2347 was born Abt. 12422348, and died Abt. 12642349,2350. She married LORD OF FLAMSTEAD ROGER V DE TOENI2351,2352,2353. He was born Abt. 12652354,2355,2356,2357, son of RALPH DE TOENI and PETRONILLA DE LACY. He was born September 29, 1235 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England2358,2359, and died Bef. 12542360,2361 in France2362.

Children are listed above under (84) Roger V De Toeni.

106. WILLIAM16 DE BEAUCHAMP (MAUD15 DE LUSIGNAN, RAOUl (RALPH)14, UMBERGE13 DE LIMOGES, SARAH OF12 CORNWALL, RAINALD11 DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD11, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF8, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF7, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGVALDSOSS, RAGVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGVALDSDOTTIR, RAGVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFFSON)2363,2364,2365,2366,2367,2368,2369,2370,2371,2372,2373,2374,2375,2376,2377,2378,2379,2380,2381,2382,2383,2384,2385,2386,2387,2388,2389,2390,2391,2392,2393,2394,2395,2396,2397,2398,2399,2400,2401,2402,2403 was born Abt. 1135 in Of, Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England2394, and died Abt. 11692395,2396,2397. He married MAUD (SUSAN) DE BRAWSE2398,2399,2400,2401,2402,2403,2404,2405,2406,2407, daughter of WILLIAM DE BRAWSE and EVE MARSHALL. She was born Bef. 1133 in Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales2408,2409, and died Abt. 12012410,2411.

Notes for WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP:
[2777710.FTW]
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 84ZZ-5D

More About WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP:
Record Change: December 28, 20032362

Children of WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP and MAUD DE BRAWSE are:
  i. EMME17 DE BEAUCHAMP2363.
  ii. MATILDA DE BEAUCHAMP2364, b. 11302365.

107. ISABELLA16 DE MORTIMER (ROGER16, RALPH15, ROGER14, MAUDE13 DE MESCHINES, MAUD FITZROBERT12 DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE

Notes for ISABELLA DE MORTIMER:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> G8B9-40

More About ISABELLA DE MORTIMER:
Record Change: December 28, 2003

Notes for JOHN FITZALAN:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number：<AFN> G8B9-9T

More About JOHN FITZALAN:
Record Change: December 28, 2003

Notes for ROBERT HASTANG:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number：<AFN> 18GQ-QHX

More About ROBERT HASTANG:
Record Change: December 28, 2003

Children of ISABELLA DE MORTIMER and JOHN FITZALAN are:


Notes for MAUD FITZALAN:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 84ZR-BF

More About MAUD FITZALAN:
Record Change: December 28, 2003

iii. EARL OF ARUNDEL RICHARD
Notes for EARL OF ARUNDEL RICHARD FITZALAN:
[2777710.FTW]
Name Suffix:<NSFX> EARL OF ARUNDEL
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 84ZQ-5F
More About EARL OF ARUNDEL RICHARD FITZALAN:
Record Change: December 28, 2003
iv. JOHN FITZALAN, b. Abt. 1277, Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
Notes for JOHN FITZALAN:
[2777710.FTW]
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 84ZR-DR
More About JOHN FITZALAN:
Record Change: December 28, 2003
v. AMY FITZALAN, b. July 1328
Notes for AMY FITZALAN:
[2777710.FTW]
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 84ZR-FX
More About AMY FITZALAN:
Record Change: December 28, 2003
vi. BARONESS PERCY ELEANOR FITZALAN, b. Abt. 1277, Of, Arundel, Sussex, England
Notes for BARONESS PERCY ELEANOR FITZALAN:
[2777710.FTW]
Name Suffix:<NSFX> BARONESS PERCY
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9HS5-46
More About BARONESS PERCY ELEANOR FITZALAN:
Burial: Beverley, Yorkshire, England
Record Change: December 28, 2003

108. LORD OF WIGMORE EDMUND1 DE MORTIMER (ROGER16, RALPH15, ROGER14, MAUDE13 DE MESCHINES, MAUD FITZROBERT12, DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I BEAUCLE' OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUEROR OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOODY OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGWORD' OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I THE WISE OF MORE3 Eysteinsson, Aserida2 Ragnvalsdisottir, Ragnvald OF Agder1 Olausson1)
Notes for LORD OF WIGMORE EDMUND DE MORTIMER:
[2777710.FTW]

Name Suffix:<NSFX> LORD OF WIGMORE
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 8HRJ-M5

More About LORD OF WIGMORE EDMUND DE MORTIMER:
Burial: Wigmore, Herefordshire, England2404
Christening: 13042404,2405
Record Change: December 28, 20032406

Children of EDMUND DE MORTIMER and MARGARET DE FIENNES are:

More About MATILDA (MAUD) DE MORTIMER:
Burial: October 09, 1312, Croxden Abbey, Staffordshire, England2414

   x.  ELIZABETH MORTIMER2428, b. 1302, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England2429.

109.  MARY (CLAIRISSA)16 DE BOHUN (HUMPHREY VI THE YOUNGER16, MAUD15 DE LUSIGNAN, RAOU (RALPH)14, UMBERGE13 DE LIMOGES, SARAH OF12 CORNWALL, RAINALD11 DE DUNSTANVILLE, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINNsson, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSSOTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFOSSON)2430,2431,2432 was born Abt. 1260 in England2433, and died Aft. 12832434.2435. She married LORD OF FLAMSTEAD RALPH (ROGER) VII DE TOENI2436,2437, son of ROGER DE TOENI and ALICE DE BOHUN. He was born Abt. 1255 in England2438, and died Bef. July 29, 1295 in France2439.

Children are listed above under (102) Ralph (Roger) VII De Toeni.

110.  BARON OF HOCHE JOHN16 DE BEAUCHAMP (JOHN II15, ALICE17 DE MOHUN, ALICE16 DE BRIWORE, WILLIAM15, JOAN DE VERNON14 REDVERS, MABEL (MABRIE)13 DE BEAUMONT, MAUD12 DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD11, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINNsson, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSSOTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFOSSON)2440,2441 was born July 25, 1274 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England2442,2443, and died October 12, 13362444,2445. He married JOAN CHENDUIT2446,2447. She was born Abt. 1279 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England2448,2449, and died May 09, 1327/2450,2451.

Children of JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP and JOAN CHENDUIT are:
111. MAUD (MATILDA)16 DE LACY (ISABEL (ISABELLA))15 BIGOD, HUGH14, ISABELLA (IDA)13 PLANTAGENET, HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET12 DE WARENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) THE EMPRESS OF11 GERMANY, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASER2 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON2460 was born Bet. 1230 - 1239 in Dublin, Ireland2461, and died April 11, 13042462,2463. She married (1) PIERS (PIERRE) DE GENEVA2464. Bef. 12492465. He was born Abt. 12262466, and died Bef. June 29, 12492465. She married (2) SGN. DE VAUCOULEURS GEOFFREY (DE JOINVILLE) DE GENEVILLE2466,2467. Bef. August 08, 1252 in Meath, Ireland2468, son of SIMON DE JOINVILLE and BEATRIX BURGUNDY. He was born Abt. 1226 in Dublin, Ireland2468, and died October 21, 13142469,2470.

More About SGN. DE VAUCOULEURS GEOFFREY (DE JOINVILLE) DE GENEVILLE:
Burial: Friars Preachers, Trim, Meath, Ireland2470.

Children of MAUD DE LACY and GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE are:
    ii. GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE2471, b. Abt. 1252, Trim, Meath, Ireland2472; d. Bef. October 11, 12832472.
    iii. GAUTIER DE GENEVILLE2473, b. Abt. 1256, Vaucouleurs, Champagne, France2474; d. Aft. April 12, 1303, La Bassee, Artois, France2475.
    iv. JOAN (JEHAN) DE GENEVILLE2476, b. Abt. 1258, Vaucouleurs, Champagne, France2476.
    v. SIMON DE GENEVILLE2477, b. Abt. 1260, Trim, Meath, Ireland2478; d. Aft. April 24, 13092478.
    vi. JEANNE DE JOINVILLE2479, b. Abt. 1266, Vaucouleurs, Meuse, France2480.

112. GRAND BUTLER OF FRANCE JEAN16 DE BRIENNE (BERENGARIA OF15 CASTILE, BERENGARIA OF14, ELEANOR13 PLANTAGENET, HENRY II CURTINANTE OF12 ENGLAND, MATILDA (MAUD) THE EMPRESS OF11 GERMANY, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASER2 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON2481,2482 was born Abt. 1225 in Acre, Palestine2483, and died 12962484,2485. He married (1) QUEEN OF SCOTLAND MARIE DE COUCY2486. Abt. 1240 in Boves, Somme, France2487, daughter of ENGUERRAND DE COUCY and MARIE DE MONTMIREL-EN-BRIE. She was born Bet. 1218 - 12192487, and died Abt. 12512487. He married (2) DAME DE CHATEAU-DU-LOIR JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN2488,2489. 12512490,2491, daughter of CLEMENCE DE ROCHE. She was born 1227 in Acre, Palestine2491.

Child of JEAN DE BRIENNE and MARIE DE COUCY is:
126. i. DAME DE LOUEPANDE BLANCHE17 DE BRIENNE, b. Abt. 1245, Probably Courtrain, Mayenne, France; d. Abt. 1302.

Children of JEAN DE BRIENNE and JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN are:
  ii. ISABEL17 CONDE2492, b. Abt. 1225, Courtrain, Mynn, France2493.
  iii. VICOMTE DE BEAUMONT LOUIS D'ACRE DE BRIENNE2494, b. Abt. 1235, Acre, Palestine2495; d. Aft. September 01, 12972495.

Generation No. 17

113. EARL OF WARWICK; 10TH GUY17 BEAUCHAMP (MAUD16 FITZJOHN, JOHN15 FITZGEOFFREY, EVELINE (AVELINE)14 DE CLARE, MAUDE DE13 ST. HILLARY, AVELINE AES CANAMOR OF12 SCOTLAND, SIBYL ELIZABETH11 DE FALSISE, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5,
More About E:
Abt. 1239 in Shere, Surrey, England
Bef. 1270 in Worcestershire, England

R.
R.
R.
R.
N.
R.
R.

115.
Child of R.
1260
C.
J.
114.

Children of G:
More About C:
Living Parent(s) - Details withheld

Marriage Notes for G:
Living Individual - Details withheld

Burial: Bordesley Abbey, Worcestershire, England

More About E:
January 08, 1282/83 in Flamsted, Hertfordshire, England

(1) A
Worcestershire, England
R.
R.
R.
R.

ichard
roway
Eauclerc'
Earl of

13
2530.
He married J
II
vii. L
R.
D.
OLLO)
iv. M
v. E
ALPH
O
ARL OF

F
13
2533.
12
OOD'

iv. M
v. E
ALPH
O
ARL OF

F
13
2533.
12
OOD'

v.

127.
vi. earl of warwick Thomas beauchamp, b. February 14, 1313/14, Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England; d. November 13, 1369, Calais, Pas-de-Calais, France.


114. Ralph17 de willington (Joan16 Champernowne, William Oliver15, Richard14 de Champernowne, Jorday13, Mabira12 de caen, Robert the King's Son11, Henry I 'Beaucerc' Or10 EnglanD, William I the Conquerer Or9 Normandy, Richard II the Magnificent Or8, Richard II the Good Or7, Richard I the Fearless Or6, William I 'Longsword' Or5, Robert (Rollo) of norway4 Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I the Wise or More3 Eysteinsson, Aserida2 Ragnvaldsdotir, Ragnvald of Agder3 Olafsson2)2524 was born Abt. 12602525. He married Julia de lomen2526. She was born Abt. 12652527.

Child of Ralph de Willington and Julia de lomen is:

128. i. Knight Henry18 de willington, b. Abt. 1311, Of, Umberleigh, Devonshire, England; d. Y.


More About Earl of Warwick William de Beauchamp:
More About MAUD FITZJOHN:
Burial: May 07, 1301, Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England

Children are listed above under (94) Maud Fitzjohn.

116. JOAN17 DE VIVONIA (MAUD (MATILDA)16 DE FERRERS, WILLIAM15, AGNES14 DE MESCHINES, HUGH DE KVELILOC13, MAUD FITZROBERT12 DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLFASSON)2534 was born Bet. 1249 - 1251 in Hertfordshire, England, and died October 24, 1283 in Hatch, Somerset, England.  He married ETHELBERTA3 of Winchester; and in 1264 he was one of those barons who undertook for the King's performance, regarding the ordinances of Oxford.  He married Joan19, daughter of Piers FitzHerbert and Alice FitzHerbert.  He was born Bef. 1225 in Midsomer Norton, Somerset, England, and died October 24, 1283 in Hatch, Somerset, England.

Notes for SIR RAYNOLD (REGINALD) FITZPIERS:
[gn11.FTW]

Reginald was a feudal chief of great rank in the reign of Henry III. This feudal lord had summons to march against the Welsh in the 42nd of Henry III (1258), and in two years afterwards received orders, as one of the barons marchers, to reside in those parts. In 1261 he was made Sheriff of Hampshire and Governor of the Castle of Winchester; and in 1264 he was one of those barons who undertook for the King's performance, regarding the ordinances of Oxford. He married Joane, daughter of William de Fortibus de Vivonia, Lord of Chewton or Chiton in County Somerset. He died in 1285 and was succeeded by his son, Peter FitzReginald.

Children of JOAN DE VIVONIA and RAYNOLD FITZPIERS are:
   i. PETER18 HERBERT2538, b. 1259, Hertfordshire, England2539; d. November 18, 13222539.
   ii. PIERS (PETER) FITZREGINALD2540, b. Abt. 1274, Probably Chewton, Somersetshire, England2541; d. November 18, 13222541.


More About CICELY VIVONIA:
Burial: Forth In Poitecte2554,2555

Children are listed above under (91) John II De Beauchamp.

118. WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [BARON17 MONTAGU] (SIMON IST BARON16 DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM15, ALINE14 BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR13 GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT12 DE GAY, ROBERT THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLFASSON)2556,2557,2558,2559 was born Abt. 1275 in Of, Cassington, Oxfordshire, England2560,2561, and died Bet. October 18, 1319 - 13202562.  He married ELIZABETH DE MONTFORT2563,2564,2565,2566,2567 Abt. 1292 in Of, Cassington, Oxfordshire, England2568,2569, daughter of PETER DE MONTFORT and MATILDA LA WARR.  She was born Abt. 1275 in Of, Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England2570,2571, and died 13452572,2573.
Notes for William Montagu (Montacute); [Baron Montagu];
[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

Sir William de Montacute, 2nd baron, summoned to parliament from 20 November, 1317, to 25 August, 1318. This nobleman had distinguished himself in the Scottish wars, in the lifetime of his father, and was made a knight of the Bath. In the 11th Edward II [1318], being then a steward of the king's household, his lordship was constituted seneschal of the Duchy of Aquitaine, and had license to make a castle of his house at Kersyngton, in Oxfordshire. He subsequently obtained other extensive grants from the crown. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Peter de Montfort, of Beaufort, by whom (who m. 2ndly, Thomas, Lord Furnival), he had surviving issue, William, his successor; Simon, in hold orders, bis hop of Worcester, translated to the see of Ely, in 1336; Edward (Sir), summoned to parliament as a Baron, temp. Edward III; Katherine, m. to Sir William Carrington, Knt.; Alice, m. to --- Auberie; Mary, m. to Sir -- Cogan; Elizabeth, p rioress of Halwell; Hawise, m. to Sir -- Bayent; Maud, abbess of Berking; Isabel, a nun at Berking. His lordship d. in Gascony, 1319, but was buried at St. Frideswide, now Christ Church, Oxford. He was s. by his eldest surviving son, William de Montacute, 3rd baron Montacute. [Sir Bernard Burke, Dormant and Extinct Peerages, Burke's Peerage, Ltd., London, 1883, p. 371, Montacute, Barons Montacute, Earls of Salisbury][2807445.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9FSF-KD

More About William Montagu (Montacute); [Baron Montagu];
Ancestral File Number: 9FSF-KD
Record Change: January 14, 1900

Notes for Elizabeth de Montfort:
[renees.FTW]

[emsuggs3..FTW]

Elizabeth (died Aug 1354), widow of 2nd Lord (Baron) Montagu of the 1299 creation and daughter of Sir Piers de M(ont)fort, of Beaufort, Warwicks. [Burke's Peerage][2807445.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9FSF-LK

More About Elizabeth de Montfort:
Ancestral File Number: 9FSF-LK
Record Change: January 14, 1900

Marriage Notes for William Montagu] and Elizabeth de Montfort:
[2807445.FTW]

_children of William Montagu] and Elizabeth de Montfort are:

i. John de Montagu[2577,2578], b. 1299, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England[2579,2580]; d. Deceased[2581,2582].

More About John de Montagu:
Record Change: December 03, 2002


More About (Earl of Salisbury) William de Montagu:
Record Change: September 21, 1901

iii. Simon de Montagu[2593,2594], b. 1303, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England[2595,2596]; d. 1336[2597,2598].

More About Simon de Montagu:
Record Change: September 21, 1901

66

More About MAUD DE MONTAGU:
Record Change: December 03, 20022607,2608

v. EDWARD DE MONTAGU2609,2610, b. 1309, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England2611,2612, d. 13422613,2614.

More About EDWARD DE MONTAGU:
Record Change: September 18, 20012615,2616

129. vi. ALICE MONTACUTE, b. 1311, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; d. Y.


Notes for MARY DE MONTAGU (MONTACUTE):
[2807445.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9NH5-HH

More About MARY DE MONTAGU (MONTACUTE):
Record Change: September 18, 20012619


More About KATHERINE DE MONTAGU:
Record Change: December 03, 20022626,2627


More About HAVISE DE MONTAGU:
Record Change: December 03, 20022634,2635

x. ISABEL DE MONTAGU2636,2637, b. 1319, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England2638,2639, d. Deceased2640,2641.

More About ISABEL DE MONTAGU:
Record Change: December 03, 20022642,2643


Children of ISABELLE DE COURtenay and John St. John are:


ii. WILLIAM ST. JOHN2662, b. June 14, 13062663.


120. COUNTESS Alice17 DE Toeni (RALPH (ROGER) VII16, Roger V15, Ralph VI14, Constance13 DE BeaumONT, Richard12, Constance11 FitzHenry, Henry I BeaumercO10 EngLaNd, William I The Conquerer O9 NormanDy, Robert I The Magnificent O8, Richard II The Good O7, Richard I The Fearless O6, William I Longsword O5, Robert (Rollo) Of norway4 Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I The Wise Of more3 Eysteinsson, Aserida2 Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of agder1 Olafsson)2666,2667 was born January 08, 1282/83 in Flamstead, Hertfordshire, England2668,2669, and died January 01, 1324/252669. She married (1) Earl of Warwick. 10th Guy Beauchamp2670,2671 April 26, 1300 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England2672,2673, son of William De Beauchamp and Maud Fitzjohn. He was born Abt. 1278 in Elmley Castle, Elmley,
Worcestershire, England\textsuperscript{2674,2675}, and died August 12, 1315 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England\textsuperscript{2675}. She married (2) \textsc{Thomas de Leybourne}\textsuperscript{2676} Bef. 1307\textsuperscript{2677}. He was born Abt. 1275 in Probably Leybourne, Kent, England\textsuperscript{2677}, and died Bef. May 30, 1307\textsuperscript{2677}. She married (3) \textsc{William la Zouche de Mortimer}\textsuperscript{2678} Aft. 1315\textsuperscript{2679}. He was born Bef. 1287\textsuperscript{2679}, and died February 28, 1335/36\textsuperscript{2679}.

More About \textsc{Countess Alice de Toeni}:

Christening: (26-1310)\textsuperscript{2680,2681}

More About \textsc{Earl of Warwick, 10th Guy Beauclerc}:

Children are listed above under (113) Guy Beauclerc.

Child of \textsc{Alice de Toeni} and \textsc{Thomas de Leybourne} is:

i. \textsc{Baroness of Hastings Juliana}\textsuperscript{18} de Leybourne\textsuperscript{2682}, b. Abt. 1294, Leybourne, Kent, England\textsuperscript{2685}; d. November 01, 1367\textsuperscript{2685}.

Children of \textsc{Alice de Toeni} and \textsc{William de Mortimer} are:

ii. \textsc{Elizabeth la Zouche}\textsuperscript{18} de Mortimer\textsuperscript{2686}, b. Bet. 1316 - 1317\textsuperscript{2687}.

iii. \textsc{Joyce la Zouche de Mortimer}\textsuperscript{2688}, b. Abt. 1318\textsuperscript{2688}; d. May 04, 1372\textsuperscript{2689}.

\begin{itemize}
  \item \textsc{Baron of Beauclerc William II}\textsuperscript{17} \textsc{de Beauclerc (William)}\textsuperscript{19}, \textsc{Maud}\textsuperscript{18} de Braose, \textsc{William V black will}\textsuperscript{17}, \textsc{Grecia (alice)}\textsuperscript{16} Briwere, \textsc{William}\textsuperscript{15} de Briwere, \textsc{Joan de Vernon}\textsuperscript{14} Redvers, \textsc{Mabel (mabire)}\textsuperscript{13} de Beaumont, \textsc{Maud}\textsuperscript{12} de Dunstanville, \textsc{Rainald}\textsuperscript{11}, \textsc{Henry I Beauclerc' of England}, \textsc{William I the conquerer' of normandy}, \textsc{Robert I the Magnificent' of}, \textsc{Richard II the Good' of}, \textsc{Richard I the Fearless' of}, \textsc{William I Longsword' of}, \textsc{Robert (Rollo) of Norway' Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I the Wise' of more' Eysteinsson, Aserida' Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of agder' Olafsson}\textsuperscript{2690,2691} was born Abt. 1153 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England\textsuperscript{2692,2693} and died Bef. 1212\textsuperscript{2693}. He married \textsc{Joan Waleries}\textsuperscript{2694,2695} Abt. 1172 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England\textsuperscript{2696,2697}, daughter of \textsc{Thomas Waleries} and \textsc{Unknown}. She was born Abt. 1154 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England\textsuperscript{2698,2699}.

  \item Children of \textsc{William de Beauclerc} and \textsc{Joan Waleries} are:

    \item i. \textsc{Baron of Beauclerc Walter}\textsuperscript{18} de Beauclerc, b. Abt. 1173, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; d. Abt. December 1235.

    \item ii. \textsc{William de Beauclerc}\textsuperscript{2700,2701,2702}, b. 1187, Essex, England\textsuperscript{2703,2704}; d. 1260\textsuperscript{2704}.

      More About \textsc{William de Beauclerc}:

      Ancestral File Number: 9Q1J-65


\end{itemize}

\begin{itemize}
  \item \textsc{Countess st Owen Joan}\textsuperscript{17} Fitzalan (Isabella)\textsuperscript{17} de Mortimer, Roger\textsuperscript{16}, Ralph\textsuperscript{15}, Roger\textsuperscript{14}, Maude\textsuperscript{13} de Meschines, Maud Fitzrobert\textsuperscript{12} de Gloucester, Robert The king's son\textsuperscript{11} de Caen, Henry I Beauclerc' of\textsuperscript{10} England, William I the conquerer' of\textsuperscript{9} normandy, Robert I the Magnificent' of, Richard II the Good' of, Richard I the Fearless' of, William I Longsword' of, Robert (Rollo) of Norway' Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I the Wise' of more' Eysteinsson, Aserida' Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald of agder' Olafsson\textsuperscript{2705,2706} was born Abt. 1262 in Of, Winchester, Hampshire, England\textsuperscript{2707}. She married \textsc{Richard Plantagenet}\textsuperscript{2708,2709} Abt. 1279 in Of, Cornwall, Cornwall, England\textsuperscript{2710}, son of \textsc{Richard England} and \textsc{Sanca Provence}. He was born July 1246 in ,Wallingford, Berkshire, England\textsuperscript{2710}, and died August 15, 1246 in ,Wallingford, Berkshire, England\textsuperscript{2710}.

  \item Notes for \textsc{Countess st Owen Joan Fitzalan}:

    [2777710.FTW]

  \item Name Suffix:<NSFX> countess st owen

  \item Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9NQF-99

\end{itemize}
More About COUNTESS ST OWEN JOAN FITZALAN:
Record Change: December 28, 2003

Notes for RICHARD PLANTAGENET:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 8XJ6-FW[2777710.FTW]

Name Suffix:<NSFX> EARL OF CORNWALL
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 8XJ6-H8

More About RICHARD PLANTAGENET:
Burial: Hayles, Gloucestershire, England
Record Change: December 28, 2003

Children of JOAN FITZALAN and RICHARD PLANTAGENET are:

Notes for EDMUND (BRYAN) DE CORNWALL:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9M41-66

More About EDMUND (BRYAN) DE CORNWALL:
Record Change: December 28, 2003


Notes for RICHARD DE JOHN CORNWALL:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9G2R-20

More About RICHARD DE JOHN CORNWALL:
Record Change: December 28, 2003


Notes for KNIGHT GEOFFREY DE CORNWALL:
[2777710.FTW]

Name Suffix:<NSFX> KNIGHT
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9M41-7C

More About KNIGHT GEOFFREY DE CORNWALL:
Record Change: December 28, 2003


Notes for WILLIAM DE CORNWALL:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 9M41-BV

More About WILLIAM DE CORNWALL:
Record Change: December 28, 2003

Notes for Joan de Cornwall:
[2777710.FTW]

Ancestral File Number: <AFN> 9FZH-MJ

More About Joan de Cornwall:
Burial: Howard Chapel, East Winch, Norfolk, England2725
Record Change: December 28, 2003

133.  vi.  Lamellen Cornwall, b. Abt. 1293, <of , Devonshire, England>; d. Y.


Notes for Earl of March Roger de Mortimer:
[gnl1.FTW]

Hanged.

More About Earl of March Roger de Mortimer:
Burial: 1330, Church Of Grey Friars, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England2737
Christening: 1330, Or Netherwood, Thornbury, Herefordshire, England2738,2739

More About Princess of France Isabella of France:
Burial: November 27, 1358, Grey Friars, London, Middlesex, England2739

Notes for Joan de Geneville:
[gnl1.FTW]

Marriage Notes for Roger de Mortimer and Joan de Geneville:
[gnl1.FTW]

[28468.ftw]

Living Parent(s) - Details withheld

Children of Roger de Mortimer and Joan de Geneville are:
   iii.  Margaret de Mortimer2744, b. Abt. 1308, Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England2745; d. May 05, 13372745.

   More About Margaret de Mortimer:
   Burial: St. Augustines, Bristol, Gloucestershire, England2745

   v.  Geoffrey de Mortimer2746, b. Abt. 1310, Couhé, Poitou, France2747.

   More About Agnes de Mortimer:
Burial: Minories Church, Without Aldgate, Middlesex, England

vii. JOAN DE MORTIMER\(^{2730}\), b. Abt. 1314, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England\(^{2731}\); d. Bet. 1337 - 1351\(^{2731}\).

More About JOAN DE MORTIMER:
Burial: Bef. 1351\(^{2731}\).

viii. BLANCHE DE MORTIMER\(^{2732}\), b. Abt. 1316, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England\(^{2733}\); d. Abt. 1347\(^{2733}\).
ix. BEATRICE DE MORTIMER\(^{2734}\), b. Abt. 1318, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England\(^{2735}\); d. October 16, 1383\(^{2735}\).

x. JOHN DE MORTIMER\(^{2736}\), b. Abt. 1321, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England\(^{2737}\).

124. SIR KNIGHT JOHN\(^{17}\) BEAUCHAMP (JOHN\(^{19}\) DE BEAUCHAMP, JOHN II\(^{18}\), ALICE\(^{17}\) DE MOHUN, ALICE\(^{16}\) DE BRIWERE, WILLIAM\(^{15}\), JOAN DE VERNON\(^{14}\) REDVERS, MABEL (MARBIE)\(^{13}\) DE BEAUMONT, MAUD\(^{12}\) DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD\(^{11}\), HENRY I 'BEAULCERC' OF\(^{10}\) ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF\(^{9}\) NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF\(^{8}\), RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF\(^{7}\), RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF\(^{6}\), WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF\(^{5}\), ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I 'THE WISE' OF MORE\(^{3}\) Eysteinsson, ASERIDA\(^{2}\) Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald Of Agder\(^{1}\) Olafsson)\(^{2758}\) was born October 04, 1306 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England\(^{2739,2760}\), and died May 19, 1343\(^{2761,2762}\). He married MARGARET ST. JOHN\(^{2763}\) Abt. 1321 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England\(^{2764}\), daughter of JOHN ST. JOHN and ISABELLE DE COURTENAY. She was born Bet. 1304 - 1308 in Probably Hatch, Somerset, England\(^{2764}\), and died November 19, 1361\(^{2765,2766}\).

More About SIR KNIGHT JOHN BEAUCHAMP:
Ancestral File Number: 8503-XT

More About MARGARET ST. JOHN:
Ancestral File Number: 8503-Z1

Children of JOHN BEAUCHAMP and MARGARET ST. JOHN are:

i. CECILIA\(^{18}\) BEAUCHAMP\(^{2767}\), b. Abt. 1321\(^{2768}\); d. Abt. 1394\(^{2768}\).

ii. ELEANOR BEAUCHAMP\(^{2769}\), b. Bet. 1324 - 1328, Probably Hatch, Somersetshire, England\(^{2770}\); d. June 13, 1391\(^{2771,2772}\).

More About ELEANOR BEAUCHAMP:
Ancestral File Number: 84ZM-S9

iii. MARGARET BEAUCHAMP\(^{2773,2774,2775}\), b. Abt. 1326, Hatch, Somersetshire, England\(^{2776,2777}\).

More About MARGARET BEAUCHAMP:
Ancestral File Number: H4KX-W2

v. EDWARD BEAUCHAMP\(^{2778,2779,2780}\), b. Abt. 1330, Hatch, Somersetshire, England\(^{2781,2782}\).

More About EDWARD BEAUCHAMP:
Ancestral File Number: 8504-7C

vi. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP\(^{2783,2784,2785}\), b. Abt. 1331, Hatch, Somersetshire, England\(^{2786,2787}\).

More About WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP:
Ancestral File Number: 8504-8J

vii. CECILY (CECELIA) BEAUCHAMP\(^{2788,2789,2790}\), b. Abt. 1334, Hatch, Somersetshire, England\(^{2791,2792}\); d. June 07, 1394\(^{2793,2794}\).

More About CECILY (CECELIA) BEAUCHAMP:
Ancestral File Number: 8504-9P

125. LORD OF TRIM PIERS\(^{17}\) DE GENEVILLE (MAUD (MATILDA)\(^{16}\) DE LACY, ISABEL (ISABELLA)\(^{15}\) BIGOD, HUGH\(^{14}\), ISABELLA (IDA)\(^{13}\) PLANTAGENET, HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET\(^{12}\) DE WARENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) THE EMPRESS OF\(^{11}\) GERMANY, HENRY I 'BEAULCERC' OF\(^{10}\) ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF\(^{9}\) NORMANDY,

71
126. DAME DE LOUPANELDE BLANCHE17 DE BRIENNE (JEAN16, BERENGARIA O15 CASTILE, BERENGARIA O14, ELEANOR13 PLANTAGENET, HENRY II CURTMANTLE O12 ENGLAND, MATILDA (MAUD) THE EMPRESS' O11 GERMANY, HENRY I BEAUCLERC' O10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER' O9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT O8, RICHARD II THE GOOD O7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS O6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD O5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE O4 NORMANDY, ASERIDA3 RAGNVALDSSOTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER3 OLFASSON)2816,2817,2818,2819,2820,2821,2822 was born Abt. 1245 in Probably Courtrain, Mayenne, France2818, and died Abt. 13022816. She married SIR WILLIAM DE FIENNES2817,2818,2819,2820,2821,2822,2823,2824,2825,2826,2827,2828,2829,2830,2831 1269 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England2820, son of ENGUERRAND DE FIENNES and ISABEL DE CONDE. He was born Abt. 1245 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire, England2820, and died July 11, 1302 in Courtral, Flandre, Occidental, Belgium2826.

More About DAME DE LOUPANELDE BLANCHE DE BRIENNE:
Burial: 13022821,2822

Children of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE and WILLIAM DE FIENNES are:
137. i. MARGARET18 DE FIENNES, b. Bet. 1262 - 1270, Wigmore, Herefordshire, England; d. February 07, 1333/34.
   ii. ROBERT FIENNES2821, b. Abt. 1273, Fiennes, Pas-de-Calais, France2824.
   iii. JOHN FIENNES2825, b. 1277, Fiennes, Pas-de-Calais, France2826; d. 13312826.
   iv. JOHN DE FIENNES2827, b. 1278, Fiennes, Bolonois, France2828; d. Bet. 1324 - 13252828.

Generation No. 18


More About EARL OF WARWICK THOMAS BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Saint Mary's, Warwick, Warwickshire, England2836

More About CATHERINE (KATHERINE) DE MORTIMER:
Burial: St. Mary's, Warwick, Warwickshire, England2836

Children of THOMAS BEAUCHAMP and CATHERINE DE MORTIMER are:
More About WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Black Friars, Hereford, Herefordshire, England2838


More About PHILIPPA BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Stone, England2842


More About MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Saint Mary's Church, Warwick, Warwickshire, England2844


More About SIR GUY DE BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Vendome, Loir-et-Cher, France2846


More About EARL OF WARWICK THOMAS DE BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: St. Mary's Church, Warwick, Warwickshire, England2850


More About ROGER DE BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Bef. October 15, 13612852


138.


Notes for K N I G H T H E N R Y  D E  W I L L I N G T O N: [gn1.I.FTW]

More About K N I G H T H E N R Y  D E  W I L L I N G T O N:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-093
129. ALICE18 MONTACUTE (WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON17 MONTAGU], SIMON I ST BARON16 DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM15, ALINE14 BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR13 GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT12 DE GAY, ROBERT THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I BEAUDERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS' OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDÆ RAGNVALDSDOTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON2) was born 1311 in , Salisbury, Wiltshire, England2887,2888,2885,2886 and died in Y2889. She married RALPH (ALBINI) DE DAUBENCY2890,2891 in , Somersethshire, England2892, son of ELIAS D'AUBENCY and JOAN DE AUBENAY. He was born March 03, 1304/05 in , Guernsey, Channel Islands2892, and died Aft. 13782892.

Notes for ALICE MONTACUTE:
[2807445.FTW]

Ancestral File Number: <AFN> 9NH5-PJ

More About ALICE MONTACUTE:
Ancestral File Number: 9NH5-PJ
Record Change: January 14, 19002892

More About RALPH (ALBINI) DE DAUBENCY:
Ancestral File Number: 9NH9-5B
Record Change: January 14, 19002892

Marriage Notes for ALICE MONTACUTE and RALPH DE DAUBENCY:
[512477.FTW]

Family Date Imported:Bef 27 1332/1333 Jan

Child of ALICE MONTACUTE and RALPH DE DAUBENCY is:
140. i. GILES19 DAUBENAY, b. Abt. 1337, Of, Shepton, Somersetshire, England; d. , Barrington, Somersetshire, England.

130. MARGARET18 ST. JOHN (ISABEL17 DE COURTOY, HUGH16, JOHN15, MARY14 DE REVIERS, MABEL (MABRIE)13 DE BEAUMONT, MAUD12 DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD11, HENRY I BEAUDERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDÆ RAGNVALDSDOTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON2) was born Bet. 1304 - 1308 in Probably Hatch, Somerset, England2894, and died November 19, 13612895,2896. She married SIR KNIGHT JOHN BEAUCHAMP2897 Abt. 1321 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England2898, son of JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP and JOAN CHENDUIT. He was born October 04, 1306 in Hatch, Somersetshire, England2899,2900, and died May 19, 13432901,2902.

More About MARGARET ST. JOHN:
Ancestral File Number: 8503-Z1
More About SIR KNIGHT JOHN BEAUCHAMP:
Ancestral File Number: 8503-XT

Children are listed above under (124) John Beauchamp.


More About BARON OF BEAUCHAMP WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: 2913,2914

Children of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP and BERTHA DE BRAOSE are:
141.  i. WALCHELINE (WALTER)19 DE BEAUCHAMP, b. Abt. 1194, Elmley, Worcestershire, England; d. April 14, 1236.
   ii. JAMES DE BEAUCHAMP2915, b. Abt. 11962916; d. Abt. 12332916.


Child of ROBERT BEAUCHAMP and JULLIANA BRETT is:

133. LAMELLEN18 CORNWALL (JOAN18 FITZALAN, ISABELLA17 DE MORTIMER, ROGER16, RALPH15, ROGER14, MAUD13 DE MESCHINES, MAUD FITZROBERT12 DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I'BEAULCERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I'THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I'THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II'THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I'THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I'LONGWORD OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGNAVALD, RAGNAVALD I'THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINNASON, ASERIDA2 RAGNAVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNAVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON)2921,2922,2923,2923,2923,2923,2923,2923 was born Abt. 1293 in <of., , Devonshire, England>,2925, and died in Y2925. She married JOHN (WALESBREU) WHALESBORO2926,2927, son of WILLIAM DE and JOAN CARMINOW. He was born Abt. 1289 in <of., , Devonshire, England>,2928, and died in Y2928.

Notes for LAMELLEN CORNWALL:
[2777710,FTW]

Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 158Q-0FW

More About LAMELLEN CORNWALL:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0FW
Record Change: January 14, 19002928

More About JOHN (WALESBREU) WHALESBORO:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0DP
Record Change: January 14, 19002928
Children of LAMELLEN CORNWALL and JOHN WHALESBORO are:

143. i. ISABEL (WALESBRET)10 WHALESBoro, b. Abt. 1315, Of., Devonshire, England; d. Y.

More About MARGARET WHALESBURGH:

Record Change: May 13, 20022933

134. CATHERINE (KATHERINE)18 DE MORTIMER (ROGER18, EDMUND17, ROGER16, RALPH15, ROGER14, MAUDE13 DE MESCHINES, MAUD FITZROBERT12 DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFFSON)2932,2933 was born Bet. 1309 - 1310 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England2934, and died Bef. September 06, 13692935. She married EARL OF WARWICK THOMAS BEAUCHAMP2935,2936,2937 Abt. 1334 in Warwickshire, England2938, son of GUY BEAUCHAMP and ALICE DE TOEI. He was born February 14, 1313/14 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England2939,2940, and died November 13, 1369 in Calais, Pas-de-Calais, France2941.

More About CATHERINE (KATHERINE) DE MORTIMER:
Burial: St. Mary's, Warwick, Warwickshire, England2942

More About EARL OF WARWICK THOMAS BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: Saint Mary's, Warwick, Warwickshire, England2943

Children are listed above under (127) Thomas Beauchamp.


Notes for Knt. JOHN BEAUCHAMP:
[gn11.FTW]

More About Knt. JOHN BEAUCHAMP:
Ancestral File Number: 8504-66

More About ALICE DE BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: St. John's Priory, Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England2950

Child of JOHN BEAUCHAMP and ALICE DE BEAUCHAMP is:


136. JOAN18 DE GENEVILLE (PIERS17, MAUD (MATILDA)16 DE LACY, ISABEL (ISABELLA)15 BIGOD, HUGH14, ISABELLA (IDA)13 PLANTAGENET, HAMELIN OF ANJOU PLANTAGENET2 DE WARENNE, MATILDA (MAUD) THE EMPRESS OF11 GERMANY, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFFSON)2949,2950 was born February 02, 1285/86 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England2951, and died October 13, 13562952,2953. She married EARL OF MARCH ROGER DE
Notes for LORD

July 17, 1304 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England

Notes for JOAN DE GENEVILLE:
[gn1.FTW]

Notes for EARL OF MARCH ROGER DE MORTIMER:
[gn1.FTW]

Hanged.

More About EARL OF MARCH ROGER DE MORTIMER:
Burial: 1330, Church Of Grey Friars, Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England
Christening: 1330, Or Netherwood, Thornbury, Herefordshire, England

Marriage Notes for JOAN DE GENEVILLE and ROGER DE MORTIMER:
[gn1.FTW]

[28468.ftw]

Living Parent(s) - Details withheld

Children are listed above under (123) Roger De Mortimer.

137. MARGARET18 DE FIENNES (BLANCHE)17 DE BRIENNE, JEAN16, BERENGARIA OF CASTILE, BERENGARIA OF
ELEANOR13 PLANTAGENET, HENRY II CURTMANTLE OF ENGLAND, MATILDA (MAUD) THE EMPRESS OF
GERMANY, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE
MAGNIFICENT OF, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF,
ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE EYSTEINSSON, A SERIDA
RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER OLAFSSON was born Bet. 1262 - 1270 in Wigmore, Herefordshire,
England, and died February 07, 1333/34. She married LORD OF WIGMORE EDMUND DE
MORTIMER, and died July 17, 1304 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.

Notes for LORD OF WIGMORE EDMUND DE MORTIMER:
[2777710.FTW]

Name Suffix:<NSFX> LORD OF WIGMORE
Ancestral File Number:<AFN> 8HRJ-M5

More About LORD OF WIGMORE EDMUND DE MORTIMER:
Burial: Wigmore, Herefordshire, England
Christening: 1304
Record Change: December 28, 2003

Children are listed above under (108) Edmund De Mortimer.

Generation No. 19

138. ALICE19 DE BEAUCHAMP (THOMAS)19 BEAUCHAMP, GUY18, WILLIAM17 DE BEAUCHAMP, WILLIAM III16, JOANE
(ISABEL)15 DE MORTIMER, ROGER14, MAUDE13 DE MESCHINES, MAUD FITZROBERT12 DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT THE
KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF NORMANDY,
ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF⁸, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF⁷, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF⁶, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD OF'O⁵, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE³ EYTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFFSSON)²⁹⁷² was born Abt. 1345 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England²⁹⁷⁴, and died October 26, 1383²⁹⁷⁴. She married Knt. JOHN BEAUCHAMP²⁹⁷⁵,²⁹⁷⁶, son of JOHN BEAUCHAMP and MARGARET ST. JOHN. He was born January 20, 1328/29 in Stoke-Under-Hamden, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁷⁷,²⁹⁷⁸, and died October 08, 1361²⁹⁷⁹,²⁹⁸⁰.

More About ALICE DE BEAUCHAMP:
Burial: St. John's Priory, Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁸⁰

Notes for Knt. JOHN BEAUCHAMP:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About Knt. JOHN BEAUCHAMP:
Ancestral File Number: 8504-66

Child is listed above under (135) John Beauchamp.

139. ALLANORE¹⁵ WILLINGTON (HENRY¹⁸ DE WILLINGTON, RALPH¹⁷, JOAN¹⁶ CHAMPERNOWNE, WILLIAM OLIVER¹⁵, RICHARD¹⁴ DE CHAMPERNOWNE, JORDAN¹³, MABIRA¹² DE CAEN, ROBERT THE KING'S SON¹¹, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' O¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' O⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' O⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD O'³, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' O², WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' O¹, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE'³ EYTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFFSSON)²⁹⁸¹,²⁹⁸²,²⁹⁸³,²⁹⁸⁴ was born Abt. 1337 in Of, Umberleigh, Devonshire, England²⁹⁸⁵, and died August 06, 1400²⁹⁸⁶, 1401²⁹⁸⁶. She married GILES DAUBENÉY²⁹⁸⁷,²⁹⁸⁸ January 1357/58 in , , Devonshire, England²⁹⁸⁹, son of RALPH DE DAUNCY and ALICE MONTACUTE. He was born Abt. 1337 in Of, Shepton, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁸⁹, and died in , Barrington, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁸⁹.

Notes for ALLANORE WILLINGTON:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About ALLANORE WILLINGTON:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0CH
Burial: , Kempton, Bedfordshire, England²⁹⁸⁹
Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁹⁸⁹

More About GILES DAUBENÉY:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0M5
Record Change: January 14, 1900²⁹⁸⁹

Child of ALLANORE WILLINGTON and GILES DAUBENÉY is:

140. GILES¹⁹ DAUBENÉY (ALICE¹⁸ MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) (BARON¹⁷ MONTAGU), SIMON I'ST BARON¹⁶ DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM¹⁵, ALINE¹⁴ BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAID OR¹³ GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT¹² DE GAY, ROBERT THE KING'S SON¹¹ DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' O¹⁰ ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' O⁹ NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' O⁸, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD O'³, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' O², WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' O¹, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY⁴ RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE'³ EYTEINSSON, ASERIDA² RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER¹ OLAFFSSON)²⁹⁹⁰,²⁹⁹¹ was born Abt. 1337 in Of, Shepton, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁹², and died in , Barrington, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁹². He married ALLANORE WILLINGTON²⁹⁹³,²⁹⁹⁴,²⁹⁹⁵,²⁹⁹⁶ January 1357/58 in , , Devonshire, England²⁹⁹⁷, daughter of HENRY DE WILLINGTON and ISABEL WHALESBORO. She was born Abt. 1337 in Of, Umberleigh, Devonshire, England²⁹⁹⁷, and died August 06, 1400²⁹⁹⁷,²⁹⁹⁸.

More About GILES DAUBENÉY:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0M5
Record Change: January 14, 1900

Notes for ALIANORE WILLINGTON:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About ALIANORE WILLINGTON:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0CH
Burial: , Kempston, Bedfordshire, England
Record Change: January 14, 1900

Child is listed above under (139) Alianore Willington.

141. WALCHELINE (WALTER)19 DE BEAUCHAMP (WALTER)21, WILLIAM II20, WILLIAM19, MAUD18 DE BRAOSE, WILLIAM V BLACK WILL17, GREGIA (ALICE)16 BRIERE, WILLIAM15 DE BRIERE, JOAN DE VERNON14 REDVERS, MABEL (MABRICE)13 DE BEAUMONT, MAUD12 DE DUNSTANVILLE, RAINALD11, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON)3000,3001 was born Abt. 1194 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England, and died April 14, 1236. He married ALICE DE MORTIMER3002,3003,3004,3005,3006, daughter of ROGER DE MORTIMER and ISABEL D'ERFFER. She was born Abt. 1194 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England, and died 1268.

Children are listed above under (80) Joane (Isabel) De Mortimer.


Children are listed above under (72) Alice De Mohun.

143. ISABEL (WALESBROU)19 WHALESBORO (LAMELLEN)19 CORNWALL, JOAN18 FITZALAN, ISABELLA17 DE MORTIMER, ROGER16, RAPH15, ROGER14, MAUDE13 DE MESCHINES, MAUD FITZROBERT12 DE GLOUCESTER, ROBERT THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON)3017,3018,3019,3020 was born Abt. 1315 in Of, Devonshire, England, and died in Y. She married KNIGHT HENRY DE WILLINGTON3022,3023,3024,3025, son of RALPH DE WILLINGTON and JULIA DE LOMEN. He was born Abt. 1311 in Of, Devonshire, England, and died in Y.20

Notes for ISABEL (WALESBROU) WHALESBORO:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About ISABEL (WALESBROU) WHALESBORO:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-0G4
Record Change: January 14, 1900

Notes for KNIGHT HENRY DE WILLINGTON:
[gnl1.FTW]
More About Knight Henry De Willington:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-093
Record Change: January 14, 1900

Child is listed above under (128) Henry De Willington.


Notes for Marguerite Beauchamp:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About Marguerite Beauchamp:
Ancestral File Number: 158P-ZRT
Burial: Kempston, Bedfordshire, England3039
Record Change: January 14, 1900

Notes for Knt. Giles Daubeney:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About Knt. Giles Daubeney:
Ancestral File Number: 158Q-08V
Burial: Kempston, Bedfordshire, England3039
Record Change: January 14, 1900

Children of Marguerite Beauchamp and Giles Daubeney are:


Notes for Sir Giles Daubeney:
[gnl1.FTW]

More About Sir Giles Daubeney:
Burial: Our Lady Chapel, South Petherton, Somersetshire, England3046,3047
Christening: Kempston, Bedfordshire, England3048,3049

Generation No. 20

Notes for Knt. Giles Daubeney:

More About Knt. Giles Daubeney:
Ancestral File Number: 158P-ZRT
Burial: , Kempston, Bedfordshire, England
Record Change: January 14, 1900

Notes for Marguerite Beauchamp:

More About Marguerite Beauchamp:
Ancestral File Number: 158P-ZRT
Burial: , Kempston, Bedfordshire, England
Record Change: January 14, 1900

Children are listed above under (144) Marguerite Beauchamp.


More About Giles Daubeney [Sir Knight]:
Ancestral File Number: 9N4V-21
Burial: Our Lady Chapel, South Petherton, Somersetshire, England3075
Christening: October 25, 1395, Kempston, Bedfordshire, England3075
Record Change: January 14, 1900

More About Mary Leke:
Ancestral File Number: 9N4V-36
Burial: , South Petherton, Somersetshire, England3075
Record Change: January 14, 1900

Marriage Notes for Giles Knight] and Mary Leke:
[512477.FTW]

Family Date Imported:Bef 18 1436 May

Child of Giles Knight] and Mary Leke is:
147. i. Jane Frances21 Daubeney, b. Abt. 1440, Of, Houghton, Norfolk, England; d. Y.

Generation No. 21
147. Jane Frances Daubeney ([Sir] Knight), Giles Daubeney, Giles, Alice

More About Jane Frances Daubeney:
Ancestral File Number: 9N4V-0N
Record Change: January 14, 1900 3081

More About Robert Markham ([Sir Knight]:
Ancestral File Number: 9N4T-ZJ
Record Change: January 14, 1900 3081

Child of Jane Daubeney and Robert Markham ([Sir Knight] is:

Generation No. 22


More About John Markham ([Sir Knight]:
Ancestral File Number: 9N4T-TT
Record Change: January 14, 1900 3087

More About Alice Skipwith:
Ancestral File Number: 9N4T-V1
Record Change: January 14, 1900 3087

Child of John Knight and Alice Skipwith is:

Generation No. 23

Notes for JOHN Markham [Sir Knight]:
Note: DOB Not my own source. I do not believe that the parents of Alice Markham are only 2 years older than she is. Elizabeth T. Ramsey

More About JOHN Markham [Sir Knight]:
Ancestral File Number: 8Q4X-F9
Burial: 1559, Cotham, Nottinghamshire, England
Record Change: January 14, 1900

Notes for MARGARET Langford:
Note: DOB Not my own source. I do not believe that the parents of Alice Markham are only 2 years older than she is. Elizabeth T. Ramsey

More About MARGARET Langford:
Ancestral File Number: 9N4T-SN
Record Change: January 14, 1900

Child of JOHN Knight) and MARGARET Langford is:
150.  i.  ALICE24 MARKHAM, b. 1502, Allerton, Nottinghamshire, England; d. , , England.

Generation No. 24

150.  ALICE24 Markham (JOHN Markham ;[Sir24 Knight], JOHN Markham ;[Sir23, JANE Frances22 Daubeney, Giles Daubeney ;[Sir21 Knight], Giles20 Daubeney, Giles19, ALICE18 Montacute, William Montagu (Montacute) ;[Baron17 Montagu], Simon 1st Baron16 de Montagu, William15, ALINE14 Basset, ALINE (Alice) (Gay) De Gay06, Gray, Philip Fitzrobert07 De Gay, Robert The King's Son11 De Caen, Henry I Beaucer07 England, William I The Conquerer08 Of Normandy, Robert I The Magnificent09 Of, Richard II The Good07 Of , Richard I The Fearless08 Of, William I Longsword08 Of, Robert (Rollo) Of Norway09 Ragnarsson, Ragnar07 I The Wise08 Of More10 Eysteinsson, Aserida12 Ragnarsson07, Ragnar07 Of Agder1 Olafsson) was born 1502 in Allerton, Nottinghamshire, England, and died in , , England. She married ROBERT MORTON07,09,08,09,100 Ablt. 1525 in of, Cotham, Yorkshire, England, son of CHARLES MORTON and MAUD DALLISON. He was born Ablt. 1502 in of Bawtry, Blyth, Yorkshire, England, and died 1575 in of Bawtry, Blyth, Yorkshire, England.

More About ALICE Markham:
Ancestral File Number: 8WJW-DK
Record Change: August 31, 2003

Notes for ROBERT MORTON:
[691492.FTW]

From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 5 JAN 1998.

More About ROBERT MORTON:
Ancestral File Number: 8WJW-CD
Baptism (LDS): January 30, 1943
Endowment (LDS): February 10, 1943
Record Change: September 02, 2003

Child of ALICE Markham and ROBERT MORTON is:

Generation No. 25

151.  ALICE25 Morton (ALICE25 Markham, JOHN Markham ;[Sir24 Knight], JOHN Markham ;[Sir23, JANE Frances22 Daubeney, Giles Daubeney ;[Sir21 Knight], Giles20 Daubeney, Giles19, ALICE18 Montacute, William Montagu (Montacute) ;[Baron17 Montagu], Simon 1st Baron16 de Montagu, William15, ALINE14
Child of W

Record Change: January 17, 2002
Christening: December 08, 1562, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
Burial: May 23, 1597, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England

More About A
MISC: Also spelled HANSEN

Notes for A
Record Change: December 11, 2002
Burial: July 15, 1591, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
Ancestral File Number: G5JP-FL

Child of A

Record Change: May 30, 2001

Notes for W
Ancestral File Number: MHLB-D0
Burial: January 10, 1595/96, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
Record Change: May 30, 2001

Child of W and A is:

152. i. WILLIAM26 BRADFORD, b. March 19, 1558/59, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England.

Generation No. 26


More About ALICE MORTON:
Ancestral File Number: MHLB-F5
Record Change: August 31, 2003

Notes for WILLIAM BRADFORD:
[mjr6387.FTW]

MISC: Kinsman of Rev John BRADFORD who was burned at the stake in Queen Mary reign "Bloody Mary"

More About WILLIAM BRADFORD:
Ancestral File Number: MHLB-D0
Burial: January 10, 1595/96, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
Record Change: May 30, 2001

Child of ALICE MORTON and WILLIAM BRADFORD is:

152. i. WILLIAM26 BRADFORD, b. March 19, 1558/59, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England.

More About WILLIAM BRADFORD:
Ancestral File Number: G5JP-FL
Burial: July 15, 1591, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
Record Change: December 11, 2002

Notes for ALICE HANSON:
[mjr6387.FTW]

MISC: Also spelled HANSEN

More About ALICE HANSON:
Ancestral File Number: 5DN2-8P
Burial: May 23, 1597, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
Christening: December 08, 1562, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
Record Change: January 17, 2002

Child of WILLIAM BRADFORD and ALICE HANSON is:
of eager men set out in a small boat to explore the desolate, barren land to which they'd come. One of the first

"It was a cold, gray day on November 15, 1620. The Mayflower rode at anchor near the shore, while a group

tells the story surrounding this event:

The first Thanksgiving Day celebration was organized by Bradford in 1621. Harr's "Five Kernels of Corn"
tells the story surrounding this event:

"It was a cold, gray day on November 15, 1620. The Mayflower rode at anchor near the shore, while a group

each men set out in a small boat to explore the desolate, barren land to which they'd come. One of the first

Massachusetts's eldest son, became sachem at his father's death in 1661. Metacomet, or Philip, as he was called by

the English, succeeded his brother at his death. Philip formally renewed the treaties, but in 1675, after the

Pilgrims made increasing demands for Native American land, Philip led an uprising against the settlers in what is

now called King Philip's War.

The first Thanksgiving Day celebration was organized by Bradford in 1621. Harr's "Five Kernels of Corn"
tells the story surrounding this event:

"It was a cold, gray day on November 15, 1620. The Mayflower rode at anchor near the shore, while a group

of eager men set out in a small boat to explore the desolate, barren land to which they'd come. One of the first

things they discovered near the beach was a deserted cornfield where the dry, broken stalks rustled in the sharp
wind. Nearby they saw seeral strange mounds. Upon digging into one, they were amazed to find od d-looking, yellow, red and blue Indian corn. They took some with them t o use of seed when they planted their crops in the spring. They couldn' t know then how important that corn would prove to be to the colony's fut ure. They weren't prepared for that first dreadful winter, and there wa s much sickness. Nearly half the colonists died before spring finally ar rived. Of those who survived, about half were children not yet sixteen y ears old; and only five married women remained. When spring came, the me n and boys planted 20 acres of Indian corn. Six additional acres they pl anted with the seeds they'd brought from England - wheat, rye, barley an d peas - and there were vegetable gardens near the houses. But to everyo ne's dismay, the seeds they'd brought failed to produce, being unsuit ed t o the growing conditions in New England. The colonists worried whether th ey'd have enough food for the winter. Grain crops were necessary for the ir survival, for they provided the bread and puddings that gave them th e energy they needed to work and endure the harsh conditions in which the y lived, and the nourishment the children needed for adequate growth. T o supplement their store of grain, they learned, with help from the Indi ans, to catch the fish, to shoot the fowl and deer, and to harvest the wil d fruits and berries that the forest and sea provided. They dried and pr eserved as muchas they could in anticipation of another long winter wit h little grain. In late fall, despite their small corn harvest, they fel t confident and grateful for what they'd accomplished. They decided to c elebrate what they called the Harvest Thanksgiving. They were joined b y 90 of their Indian friends who stayed for three days enjoying their hos pitality. This was an unexpected drain on their food supplies, but the y believed that, by careful management, they would have enough to last un til the next year. The ship Fortune arrived a few days later. The happy Pilgrims expected to welcome members of their families and friends wh o had been left behind. They also believed the ship would bring food an d other provisions they needed. They were distressed to learn, however , that it brought 35 colonists instead. Most of them were young men wh o brought no tools, bedding, or food, possessing little more than what th ey wore. There was nothing for the Pilgrims to do but to share their mea ger clothing, their homes and their precious food with the strangers. Th e sailors aboard the Fortune, too, needed food for the long voyage back t o England, so again the Pilgrims shared what they had. As the months pas sed, every colonist knew daily hunger. They lived on half rations for si x months.... They might have perished had they not been able to obtain so me grain from the English fishing villages along the coast of Maine... Wh ile the year before had been very bad, the Starving Time came upon the li ttle colony the spring of 1623. Tradition tells us that each person rece ived only five kernels of parched corn a day. Governor Bradford wrote th at they had neither bread nor corn for two or three months together, an d their entire diet consisted of only fish and water. To add to their mi sery, the early summer weather was hot and dry, and the corn began to with er. In desperation they went one day to the top of the hill to pray t o God for relief. That night a soft rain began to fall, and the drouth was broken. At harvest, every field produced an abundance of corn, wit h enough for everyone. After nearly three years, the famine was over."

On 16 September 1633 William Wright, husband of Alice's sister Priscilla, appointed "his beloved friend and brother William Bradford, to hav e an oversight of this will".

"The last Will and Testament Nunckupative of Mr. William Bradford se nir: Deceased May the Ninth 1657 and exhibitated to the court held att Plym outh June 3d 1657.

"Mr. William Bradford senir: being weake in body but in prfect memor y haveing Defered the forming of his Will in hopes of haveing the healp o f Mr. Thomas Prence therin; feeling himselfe very weake and drawing on t o the conclusion of his mortall life spake as followeth: I could have De sired abler then myselfe in the Desposing of that I have; how my estate i s none knowes better then youerselfe, said hee to Lieftenant Southworth ; I have Desposed to John and Willam alreddy their proportions of land wh ich they are possessed of;

"My further request and appoint my wel beloved Christian frinds Mr. Thomas Prence, Captaine Thomas Willett and Lieftenant Thomas Southwort h to bee the Suppervissors for the Desposing of my estate accoding to th e promises Confiding much in theire faithfulness s

"I comend unto yourer Wisdome and Descretions some smale bookees writt en by my owne hand to bee Improved as you shall see meet; In speciall I c om mend to you a little booke with a blacke cover wherein there is a word t o Plymouth, a word to Boston and a word to New England with sundry useful I verses;

"These pticulars were expressed by the said William Bradford Govr th e 9th of May 1657 in the prsence of us Thomas Cushman, Thomas Southworth , Nathaniell Morton; shoe were Deposeth before the court held att Plymout h the 3d of June 1657 to the truth of the aboveaid Will that it is the l ast Will and Testament of the
above said Mr. William Bradford senir."

William Bradford left an extensive estate which included many books.

In 1683 he was mentioned in the will of Samuel Fuller, the widower of Alice's sister Agnes. [2731103.FTW]

Name Prefix: Governor
William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony, was born at Austerfield, in Yorkshire, England, in 1588. By the age of seven, Bradford was orphaned of both parents and a grandfather, and was sent to live with his uncles, who raised him as a farmer. At the age of twelve he heard the sermons of Richard Clyfton, a nonconformist minister, and was spiritually moved enough that in 1606 he became a member of a group of Separatists who had formed their own congregation in the village of Scrooby under the direction of Clyfton, John Robinson, and William Brewster, the group's preeminent elder. Because of pressure to conform to the hierarchy of the Anglican Church, the Scrooby group in 1608 fled to Holland and eventually settled in Leyden.

"In 1620 part of the Leyden congregation, along with an assortment of less pious emigrants, departed on the Mayflower to establish a settlement where they could maintain a church of 'ancient purity' freed from European entanglements. In November they arrived off the shores of what is now Cape Cod, Massachusetts (somewhat farther north than they had intended), and in December disembarked at Plymouth... When Plymouth's first governor, John Carver, died in 1621, Bradford was elected to take his place." (From "The Heath Anthology of American Literature," 3d ed., Paul Lauter, ed., 1998.)

Bradford was re-elected to the office of Governor thirty times, serving almost continuously for a total of thirty-three years until his death in 1657. He was one of the most efficient persons in directing and sustaining the new settlement; or, in the words of an ancient writer, he was the very prop and glory of Plymouth Colony, during all the whole series of changes that passed over it.

Bradford was accompanied on Mayflower by his wife, whose maiden name was Dorothy May. This lady never reached Plymouth, but was accidentally drowned, on the 7th of December, 1620, while Mayflower rode at anchor in Cape Cod Bay and her husband was absent on an examining tour. She was the first English female who died at Plymouth, and the first whose death is recorded in New England. On Aug. 14, 1623, he married widow Alice Southworth, whose maiden name is supposed to have been Carpenter. She came over in "Ann" in 1623 and lived till the 26th of March, 1670, when she deceased, aged about 80.

[The above two paragraphs have been taken from NEHGR, Volume 4, page 41 (1850).][2836643.FTW]

Name Prefix: Governor
William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony, was born at Austerfield, in Yorkshire, England, in 1588. By the age of seven, Bradford was orphaned of both parents and a grandfather, and was sent to live with his uncles, who raised him as a farmer. At the age of twelve he heard the sermons of Richard Clyfton, a nonconformist minister, and was spiritually moved enough that in 1606 he became a member of a group of Separatists who had formed their own congregation in the village of Scrooby under the direction of Clyfton, John Robinson, and William Brewster, the group's preeminent elder. Because of pressure to conform to the hierarchy of the Anglican Church, the Scrooby group in 1608 fled to Holland and eventually settled in Leyden.

"In 1620 part of the Leyden congregation, along with an assortment of less pious emigrants, departed on the Mayflower to establish a settlement where they could maintain a church of 'ancient purity' freed from European entanglements. In November they arrived off the shores of what is now Cape Cod, Massachusetts (somewhat farther north than they had intended), and in December disembarked at Plymouth... When Plymouth's first governor, John Carver, died in 1621, Bradford was elected to take his place." (From "The Heath Anthology of American Literature," 3d ed., Paul Lauter, ed., 1998.)

Bradford was re-elected to the office of Governor thirty times, serving almost continuously for a total of thirty-three years until his death in 1657. He was one of the most efficient persons in directing and sustaining the new settlement; or, in the words of an ancient writer, he was the very prop and glory of Plymouth Colony, during all the whole series of changes that passed over it.

Bradford was accompanied on Mayflower by his wife, whose maiden name was Dorothy May. This lady never reached Plymouth, but was accidentally drowned, on the 7th of December, 1620, while Mayflower rode at anchor in Cape Cod Bay and her husband was absent on an examining tour. She was the first English female who...
died at Plymouth, and the first whose death is recorded in New England. On Aug. 14, 1623, he married widow Alice Southworth, whose maiden name is supposed to have been Carpenter. She came over in "Ann" in 1623 and lived till the 26th of March, 1670, when she deceased, aged about 80.

[The above two paragraphs have been taken from NEHGR, Volume 4, page 41 (185 0)].

More About William Bradford:
Christening: March 19, 1589/90, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
Record Change: December 11, 2002

Notes for Dorothy May:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]
The Mayflower Society says that Dorothy was the daughter of Henry May of Wisbeech, co. Cambridge, England. TAG 46:117 and NEHGR 50:462-5 both call her the daughter of John May, but it seems more likely she is daughter of Henry May. See "Plymouth Colony Its History and People 1620-1691," Eugene A. Stratton, Salt Lake City, 1986, pp. 324-326 for a discussion of this problem.
"English Homes of the Pilgrims", a Mayflower Society map, shows Dorothy May Bradford coming from Wisbeach, east-central England, near the North Sea. Wisbeach is south-east of Austerfield, where William Bradford came from.
Dorothy drowned while the Mayflower lay at anchor shortly after their arrival at Cape Cod.[mjr6387.FTW]

CONFLICT: Ancestral file 4.15 states father is Henry, born abt 1570 of Wisbech, C, ENG

IMM:

More About Dorothy May:
Record Change: December 11, 2002

Notes for Alice Carpenter:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]
After the death of her first husband, Edward Southworth, Alice sailed to Plymouth on the Anne in 1623, and shortly after arrival married Gov. William Bradford as his second wife. Her two sons by her first marriage, Constant and Thomas Southworth, came to Plymouth after her.

Captain Emmanuel Altham of the Little James reached Plymouth in the summer of 1623, ten days after the Anne. Together the two ships brought some sixty persons to the colony. Altham describes the wedding feast celebrating Governor Bradford's marriage to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, just arrived aboard the Anne. He writes: "Upon the occasion of the Gov. ernor's marriage [August 14, 1623], Massasoit was sent for to the wedding, where came with him the wife, the queen, although he hath five wives. With him came four other kings and about six score men with their bow s and arrows -- where, when they came to our town, we saluted them with the shooting off of many muskets. And so all the bows and arrows was brought into the Governor's house, and he [Massasoit] brought the Governor th ree or four deer and a turkey. And so we had a very good pastime in seeing them dance, which is in such manner, with such noise that you would wonder.... And now to say somewhat of the great cheer we had at the Governor's marriage. We had about twelve pasty [meat pie] venisons, besides other's, pieces of roasted venison and other such good cheer in such quantity that I could wish you some of our share. For here we have the best grapes that ever you saw - and the biggest, and divers sorts of plums and nuts."

The will of "Allis Bradford Sr. of Plymouth widow" was dated 29 December 1669 and exhibited 7 June 1670. She asks to be "Intered as near unto my Deceased husband, Mr. William Bradford as Conveniently may be" and makes bequests to her sister Mary Carpenter; son Constant Southworth; son Joseph Bradford; son Capt. William Bradford; honored friend Mr. Thomas Prence; grandchild Elizabeth Howland, daughter of son Thomas Southworth deceased for the benefit of her son James Howland; servant maid Mary Smith. Alice Bradford left an extensive estate, including books.[mjr6387.FTW]
DEATH: Age 79

More About ALICE CARPENTER:
Ancestral File Number: 840P-Q7
Burial: March 29, 1670, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA
Christening: August 03, 1590, Wrinton, Somerset, England
Record Change: December 11, 2002

Child of WILLIAM BRADFORD and DOROTHY MAY is:

i. JOHN BRADFORD b. Abt. 1618, Leyden, Holland; d. Bef. September 21, 1676, Norwich, New London County, CT.

Notes for JOHN BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

John, the eldest son, did not come to this country until some years after his father. He settled first at Marshfield, where he served as a representative.

A 1650 Marshfield town record states John Phillips put his son Wm. Phillips unto John Bradford of that town of Duxborough and his now wife.

He removed about 1660 to Norwich, where he died.

All that remains of John Bradford's estate proceedings is the statement that his will was exhibited in court, accepted, and ordered to be recorded on 21 September 1676.

John and Martha left no children.

IMM:

More About JOHN BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 11, 2002

Children of WILLIAM BRADFORD and ALICE CARPENTER are:

154. ii. WILLIAM BRADFORD b. June 17, 1624, Plymouth, Plymouth, MA; d. February 20, 1703/04, Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Ma, ae 71 [sic].

iii. MERCY BRADFORD b. Bef. May 1627, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA; d. Bef. May 09, 1657.

iv. JOSEPH BRADFORD b. Abt. 1630, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA; d. July 10, 1715, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA.

On 29 December 1669 he was mentioned in the will of "Allis Bradfor d Sr. of Plymouth widow" as son Joseph Bradford.

Joseph died at Plymouth 10 July 1715 in his 85th year.

The will of Joseph Bradford of Plymouth, planter, was dated 8 October 1712, with inventory taken 27 July 1715; it names his wife Jael and son Elisha. The will was refused probate following testimony that it was not written according to the wishes of the decedent.

More About JOSEPH BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 11, 2002
Generation No. 28

154. William28 Bradford (William27, Alice26 Morton, Alice25 Markham, John Markham; Sir24 Knight), John Markham; Sir23, Jane Frances22 Daubeney, Giles Daubeney; Sir21 Knight), Giles20 Daubeney, Giles19, Alice18 Montacute, William Montagu (Montacute); Baron17 Montagu, Simon 1St Baron16 De Montagu, William15, Alice14 Basket, Alice (Alice) (Gay) De Gay Or13 Gray, Philip Fitzrobert12 De Gay, Robert The King's Son11 De Caen, Henry I Beauclerc Of10 England, William I The Conquerer Of9 Normandy, Robert I The Magnificent Of8, Richard II The Good Of7, Richard I The Fearless Of6, William I Longsword Of5, Robert (Rollo) Of Norway4 Ragnvaldsson, Ragnvald I The Wise Of More3 Eysteinnsson, Aserida2 Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald Of Agder1 Olafsson1; [3180,3181,3182,3183,3184] was born June 17, 1624 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA185, and died February 20, 1703/04 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Ma, ae 71 [sic]3186,3187. He married (1) IMM Mary Fitch3188,3189,3190,3191,3192, daughter of Thomas Fitch and Anne Reeve. She was born in Eng3193, and died December 25, 1730 in Stratford, Fairfield, CT3194. He married (2) Alice Richards3195,3196,3197,3198,3199,3200,3201,3202,3203 Abt. April 23, 16503204,3205, daughter of Thomas Richards and Wethian Loring. She was born June 16, 1627 in Pitminster, Somerset, England3206,3207, and died December 12, 1671 in Plymouth Colony3208,3209. He married (3) Mary Atwood3210,3211,3212,3213,3214,3215 Abt. December 24, 1675 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Ma3216. She was born Abt. 1650 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Ma3217, and died January 06, 1714/15 in Plymouth, Plymouth, MA3218.

Notes for William Bradford:
[Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW]

Passenger on the Mayflower voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, December, 1620.[Preble.FTW]

Passenger on the Mayflower voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, December, 1620.[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 23 April 1650 William Bradford deed land to his son William upon his agreement to marry Alice, daughter of Mr. Thomas Richards of Weymouth.

On 29 December 1669 he was mentioned in the will of "Allis Bradford Sr. of Plymouth widow" as son Capt. William Bradford.

William was Deputy-Governor of Plymouth Colony 1682-1687.

On 18 March 1688/1689 William Bradford of Plymouth gave 30 acres in Plymouth to his son-in-law (i.e. stepson) John Holmes.

He married (1) Alice Richards, by whom he had ten children; (2) said to be widow Wiswall, maiden name Fitch, for which there is no primary evidence, by whom he had one child; (3) Mary Wood (or Atwood), widow Holme s, by whom he had four children.

The will of William Bradford "living in the Township of Plimouth," d ated 29 June 1702, proved 10 March 1703/1704, names wife Mary Bradford; s ons David, Ephraim, Hezekiah, eldest son John who was to have "my father's manuscript viz.: a Narrative of the beginning of New Plimouth"; grandso n William, son of son William deceased; son Thomas to have lands in Norfolk CT which were the lands of my brother John Bradford; sons Samuel and John Joseph, the latter to have "a portion of lands near Norwich part of which was his mother's"; son Israel; grandsons John Bradford and William Brad ford sons of son John; daughters Mercy Steel, Hannah Riply, Melatiah Stee I, Mary Hunt, Alice Fitch and Sarah Baker; Hannah wife of son Samuel; son s John, Samuel and Israel executors. On 17 March 1704/1705 Israel, Ephraim, David and Hezekiah Bradford divided land given them by their father Major William Bradford.[2731103.FTW]

Major William Bradford was Deputy Governor of Plymouth Colony from 1682-86 and from 1689-91. In King Philip's War he was commander-in-chief of the Plymouth forces. In 1691 King William and Queen Mary granted a new charter to Massachusetts, creating the Province of Massachusetts Bay, and Bradford served on the Council of the General Court from 1692-1698. He was also a judge in the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas from 1692-1702.

He married Alice Richards about 1650 and with her had ten children, including ALICE (see #727). After his wife Alice's death in 1671, he married Mary Wiswall in 1673 and had one child with her before her death. His last wife was Mary (Atwood) Holmes, whom he married circa 1676 and who bore him four children. At his death in 1704, the Boston diarist, Judge Samuel Sewall, wrote that "he was a Right New England Christian."[2836643.FTW]
Major William Bradford was Deputy Governor of Plymouth Colony from 1682-86 and from 1689-91. In King Philip's War he was commander-in-chief of the Plymouth forces. In 1691 King William and Queen Mary granted a new charter to Massachusetts, creating the Province of Massachusetts Bay, and Bradford served on the Council of the General Court from 1692-1698. He was also a judge in the Plymouth County Court of Common Pleas from 1692-1702.

He married Alice Richards about 1650 and with her had ten children, including ALICE (see #727). After his wife Alice's death in 1671, he married Mary Wiswall in 1673 and had one child with her before her death. His last wife was Mary (Atwood) Holmes, whom he married circa 1676 and who bore him four children. At his death in 1704, the Boston diarist, Judge Samuel Sewall, wrote that "he was a Right New England Christian."

More About William Bradford:
Record Change: December 11, 2002

Notes for IMM MARY FITCH:
[mjr6387.FTW]

IMM:

More About IMM MARY FITCH:
Christening: 1674, Duxbury, Plymouth, MA (ADULT)

Notes for Alice Richards:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Her father's will dated 17 December 1650 names daughter Alce. Mr. William Bradford appealed as one of the heirs requesting Wealthian Richard's appointment as Executor.

In the will of Wealthian Richards dated 3 July 1679, "Thomas, Alice, Hannah, Mercy, William Jr., John, Samuel, Melatiah, Mary and Sarah Bradford, the ten children of William Bradford of 'Plimoth Colony' and my daughter Alce deceased" are mentioned.[273103.FTW]

Alice Richards, the wife of Major William Bradford, was the daughter of Thomas Richards and Welthian Loring of Pitminster, Somersetshire. She was about three years old when she and her parents and her four siblings came to the New World in 1630. Their ship, "Mary and John," sailed from Plymouth, England, on March 20 and arrived at Nantasket May 30. The family settled in Dorchester, which was about 30 miles north-northwest of Plymouth.

[see Charles Edward Banks, Planters of the Commonwealth, 1930][2836643.FTW]

Alice Richards, the wife of Major William Bradford, was the daughter of Thomas Richards and Welthian Loring of Pitminster, Somersetshire. She was about three years old when she and her parents and her four siblings came to the New World in 1630. Their ship, "Mary and John," sailed from Plymouth, England, on March 20 and arrived at Nantasket May 30. The family settled in Dorchester, which was about 30 miles north-northwest of Plymouth.

[see Charles Edward Banks, Planters of the Commonwealth, 1930]

More About Alice Richards:
Burial: December 14, 1671, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA
Christening: April 07, 1629, DORCHESTER, Suffolk, MA

Record Change: December 11, 2002

Notes for Mary Atwood:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

The March 1675/1676 division of the estate of Mary's brother, John Wood Jr., names "Mistris Mary Holmes," so she married Bradford after that date.

More About MARY ATWOOD:
Record Change: December 12, 2002

Child of WILLIAM BRADFORD and MARY FITCH is:
  i. JOSEPH\textsuperscript{20} BRADFORD\textsuperscript{222,223}, b. 1674\textsuperscript{224}.

More About JOSEPH BRADFORD:
Record Change: June 18, 2000

Children of WILLIAM BRADFORD and ALICE RICHARDS are:
  ii. JOHN\textsuperscript{20} BRADFORD\textsuperscript{225,226,227,228}, b. February 20, 1652/53, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA\textsuperscript{229}; d. December 08, 1736, Kingston, Plymouth County, MA\textsuperscript{229}.

Notes for JOHN BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

The children were christened as a family 1 March 1691.

The will of John Bradford of Kingston, gentleman, dated 2 October 1732, proved 21 December 1736, names wife Marcy; grandson Robert Bradford, son of John Bradford deceased; son Samuel Bradford; daughter Alice Hear sy, wife of Joshua of Hingham; dau. Marcy Cushman, widow of Isaac Jr. late of Plimpton; dau. Pricilla Chipman, wife of Seth; five grandsons, James, Zadock, Samuel, Eliphalet and William, sons of William Bradford deceased; granddau. Hannah Bradford, dau. of William Bradford deceased; and wife and son Samuel and joint executors.

More About JOHN BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 11, 2002

iii. III WILLIAM BRADFORD\textsuperscript{229,230,231,232}, b. March 11, 1654/55, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA\textsuperscript{233,234}; d. July 05, 1687, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA\textsuperscript{233,234}.

Notes for III WILLIAM BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 11 July 1687 the inventory of William Bradford late of Plymouth was taken. On 23 July 1687 administration was granted to John Bradford.

More About III WILLIAM BRADFORD:
Christening: March 25, 1655, Kingston, Plymouth, MA\textsuperscript{235}
Record Change: October 28, 2002

iv. THOMAS BRADFORD\textsuperscript{236,237}, b. Abt. 1658, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA\textsuperscript{238}; d. October 01, 1731, Windham, Windham County, CT\textsuperscript{239}.

Notes for THOMAS BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Thomas married (2) Katherine, who died Lyme CT 6 November 1733 "wido w". On 10 June 1690 John Bradford of Plymouth sold to brother Thomas Bradford the land aunt Martha, formerly the widow of uncle John Bradford, late of Norwich, left him in her will.

More About THOMAS BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 12, 2002

v. MERCY BRADFORD\textsuperscript{239,240}, b. September 02, 1660, Boston, Suffolk, MA\textsuperscript{241}; d. Bef. April 05, 1720, Hartford, Hartford County, CT\textsuperscript{242}.

More About MERCY BRADFORD:
Christening: September 02, 1660, Boston, Suffolk County, MA\textsuperscript{242}
Record Change: February 14, 2002


vii. HANNAH BRADFORD\textsuperscript{243,244,245}, b. May 09, 1662, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA\textsuperscript{246}; d. May 28, 1738, Windham, Windham County, CT\textsuperscript{246}.
Notes for HANNAH BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Her gravestone at Windham reads:
"Here Lies Interred the
Body of That Worthy
Vertuos and Most Ingenious
Gentlewoman Mrs. Hannah
Ripley the Well Beloveed Con
sort of Joshua Ripley Esqr
Who After She Had Lieved
A Holy and Frieatful Life
Fell Aslepe in Jesus May Ye
28: 1738 in ye 76 Yr of her age"

More About HANNAH BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 12, 2002

viii. MELATIAH BRADFORD[247,3246], b. November 01, 1664, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA[3249]; d. Aft. April 24, 1739[3249].

Notes for MELATIAH BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Melatiah Stevens received several grants of land in Killingworth, the latest 7 December 1737 which she sold to "my son-in-law" (i.e., step-son) Samuel Stevens 24 April 1739.

More About MELATIAH BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 12, 2002

ix. SAMUEL BRADFORD[250,3231], b. Abt. 1667, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA[3252]; d. April 11, 1714, Duxbury, Plymouth County, MA[3252].

Notes for SAMUEL BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 8 April 1696 Samuel Bradford of Plimoth and wife Hannah deeded land in Little Compton to John Rogers, because of land given them "by our Hon’d Father John Rogers of Bristol."

Samuel died at Duxbury 11 April 1714 age 46. The will of Samuel Bradford of Duxbury dated 26 January 1713/1714, probated 16 June 1714. It names eldest son Gershom, son Perez, father William Bradford deceased, and youngest son Gamaliel under 21; daughter Hannah Gilbert wife of Nathaniel of Taunton; daughters Elizabeth, Jerusha and Welthea Bradford all under 21; wife Hannah and son Gershom Bradford.

More About SAMUEL BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 12, 2002

x. MARY BRADFORD[253,3234,3235], b. Abt. 1668, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA[3236]; d. May 07, 1720, Chilmark, MA[3236].

More About MARY BRADFORD:
Christening: 1669[3257]
Record Change: December 11, 2002

xi. SARAH BRADFORD[259,3260], b. Abt. 1671, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA[3261]; d. Marshfield, Plymouth County, MA[3261].

Notes for SARAH BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

She died between 18 October 1705 (birth of last children) and 29 September 1712 (date of husband's will).

More About SARAH BRADFORD:
Record Change: November 12, 2003
Children of WILLIAM BRADFORD and MARY ATWOOD are:

xii. ISRAEL BRADFORD, b. Abt. 1677, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA; d. March 26, 1760, Kingston, Plymouth County, MA.

Notes for ISRAEL BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 28 December 1742 Israel and Sarah were "of Kingston" when they sold land to John Samson of Duxborough.

More About ISRAEL BRADFORD:
Record Change: October 09, 2002.

xiii. EPHRAIM BRADFORD, b. 1685, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA; d. Bef. October 06, 1746, Kingston, Plymouth County, MA.

Notes for EPHRAIM BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Ephraim died between 20 Febryart 1743/1744 and 6 October 1746 in Kingston, Plymouth Colony, MA.

Children of Ephraim and Elizabeth:

i. Deborah BRADFORD was born on June 21 1712 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. She died on June 10 1732 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA.

ii. son BRADFORD was born in Jun 1714 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

iii. Anna BRADFORD was born on Jul 25 1715 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

iv. dau. BRADFORD was born on Nov 3 1717 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

v. Elizabeth BRADFORD was born on Sep 1718 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

vi. Ephraim BRADFORD was born on Jan 1 1718/19 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. He died before Dec 16 1741.

vii. Abigail BRADFORD.

viii. Susanna BRADFORD was born on May 3 1721 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

ix. Elijah BRADFORD was born on Jan 23 1722/23 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

x. son BRADFORD was born about Mar 1723/24 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA.

xi. Ruth BRADFORD was born about 1725 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA.

xii. Ezekiel BRADFORD.

xiii. Simeon BRADFORD was born on Aug 28 1729 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA.

xiv. Wait BRADFORD was born about 1730 in Kingston, Plymouth Co., MA.

More About EPHRAIM BRADFORD:
Record Change: October 10, 2002.

xiv. DAVID BRADFORD, b. Bef. 1687, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA; d. March 16, 1729/30, Kingston, Plymouth County, MA.

Notes for DAVID BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 1 April 1730 Mrs. Elizabeth Bradford of Kingston was appointed ad ministratrix on the estate of her husband David Bradford late of Kingston deceased, and in September 1733 Samuel Foster of Kingston was appointe d guardian to Nathaniel and Jonathan, both over 14, and Nathan, Lemuel and Lydia, all under 14, children of David Bradford late of Kingston deceased.

On 13 April 1742, acknowledged 26 April 1742, Elkanah Cushman of Ply mouth, mariner, and wife Lydia sold their rights in land of David Bradford of Kingston deceased and of Jonathan Bradford of Plymouth deceased. On 9 October 1746 Benjamin Ludden of Braintree and wife Elizabeth, who was widow of David Bradford late of Kingston, sold their rights to land of her late husband and of deceased (sons) Jonathan and Lemuel Bradford.

More About DAVID BRADFORD:
Record Change: December 12, 2002.

xv. HEZEKIAH BRADFORD, b. Bef. 1687, Plymouth, Plymouth County, MA; d. Aft. April 10, 1761.

Notes for HEZEKIAH BRADFORD:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 16 May 1716 Hezekiah Bradford of Plymouth, yeoman, sold to Wrestling Brewster land that was part of the farm of "Olde Maiger Bradford."

Notes for Alice Bradford:
[2731103.FTW]

After the death of her husband, Rev. Wm. Adams, in 1685, she married a second time, to Maj. James Fitch of Norwich, Connecticut Colony, who predeceased her at Canterbury in 1727.[2836643.FTW]

After the death of her husband, Rev. Wm. Adams, in 1685, she married a second time, to Maj. James Fitch of Norwich, Connecticut Colony, who predeceased her at Canterbury in 1727.

More About Alice Bradford:
Ancestral File Number: 4HWQ-PL
Burial: 1745, Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut3319
Christening: Kingston, Massachusetts3319
Record Change: March 23, 19983320

Notes for William Adams:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

William Adams graduated from Harvard College in 1671 and was ordained as the second minister of Dedham on 3 December 1673, succeeding Rev. John Allin. He was made a freeman 9 January 1674. William served as minister at Dedham 1672-1685. On 27 May 1685, mont hs before his death, he preached the General Election sermon at Boston. Judge Samuel Sewall recorded that he attended William Adams' funeral, and that prayers were publically offered then for the first time in New England on such an occasion.[mjr6387.FTW]

OCCUPATION: Minister of Dedham, MASS[2731103.FTW]

Reverend William Adams was the second minister of Dedham, and Alice Bradford was his second wife. He died young, four months before his last child, a daughte r Abiel, was born.[2836643.FTW]

Reverend William Adams was the second minister of Dedham, and Alice Bradford was his second wife. He died young, four months before his last child, a daughter r Abiel, was born.

More About William Adams:
Ancestral File Number: 930C-2C
Record Change: December 11, 20023321

95
James married (1) at Norwich CT, January 1676/1677, Elizabeth Mason.

He married (2) at Norwich CT 8 May 1687 Alice Bradford, daughter of William and Alice (Richards) Bradford, and widow of Rev. William Adams.

James Fitch was an Assistant of the Colony in 1681.

On 8 May 1722 Major James Fitch of Canterbury sold to son Theophilus Fitch land in Canterbury.

On 13 May 1731 "Daniel Fitch; Jno Dyer and Abigail his wife; Henry Leaveland and Lucy his wife; Theophilus Fitch & Jabez Fitch all of Canterbury; Daniel Bisel and Jerusha his wife of Winsor; Jno Fitch and Alice his wife; and James Fitch, Elijah Fitch, Eliezer Fitch, Medinah Fitch and Ebenezer Fitch all of Ashford minor children of Ebenezer Fitch late of Winsor petitioned the court over lands conveyed to Ebenezer Fitch 24 May 1723 by a grant which has been lost."

More About James Fitch:
Burial: 1727, Bradford Cem, Canterbury, Windham, Ct
Record Change: March 04, 2002

Children of Alice Bradford and William Adams are:

i. ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. February 23, 1680/81, Dedham, Suffolk County, MA; d. December 21, 1766, New Haven, New Haven County, CT.

Notes for Elizabeth Adams:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

On 10 April 1696 Elizabeth Adams, aged 16, dau. of William Adams of Dedham, clerk, deceased, chose Thomas Hunt of Boston, blacksmith, as guardinian.

In September of that year she married Rev. Samuel Whiting. Browne Foster says of her: "Mrs. Whiting, sister of Reverend Eliphalet Adams of New London, was as noted for piety and goodness as her excellent husband."

On 27 September 1725 widow Elizabeth Whiting was mentioned in the division of the estate of Rev. Samuel Whiting of Windham.

After the death of her second husband, Rev. Samuel Niles of Braintree on 1 May 1762, she went to live with her youngest child, Col. Nathan Whiting, at New Haven.

More About Elizabeth Adams:
Record Change: December 11, 2002

156. ii. ALICE ADAMS, b. February 13, 1681/82, Dedham, Massachusetts Bay Colony; d. February 19, 1734/35, Enfield, Massachusetts Bay Province.

iii. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. December 17, 1683, Dedham, Suffolk County, MA; d. 1699, Dedham, Suffolk County, MA.

More About William Adams:
Record Change: January 17, 2002

iv. ABIELL ADAMS, b. December 15, 1685, Dedham, Suffolk County, MA; d. 1758.

More About Abiell Adams:
Record Change: August 10, 2002

v. ABIEL ADAMS, b. December 15, 1685, Dedham, Norfolk, MA.

More About Abiel Adams:
Record Change: January 22, 1998

Children of Alice Bradford and James Fitch are:

vi. ABIGAIL FITCH, b. February 22, 1687/88, Norwich, New London County, CT; d. May 19, 1759, Canterbury, Windham County, CT.
vii. EBENEZER FITCH\textsuperscript{3353,3354}, b. January 10, 1689/90, Norwich, New London County, CT\textsuperscript{3355}; d. November 20, 1724, Windsor, Hartford County, CT\textsuperscript{3355}.

Notes for EBENEZER FITCH:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

The inventory of Ebenezer Fitch of Windsor was dated 29 December 1724. On 5 September 1730 Alice Fitch chose her uncle Deliverance Brown as guardian. On 18 May 1731 Daniel Bissell of Windsor was appointed guardian to James Fitch, 15 years of age and John Fitch Jr. of Windham was appointed guardian to Elijah 13 yrs., Eleazer 11 yrs., Medinah 9 yrs. and Ebenezer 6 yrs. On 29 May 1746 Bridget Perry of Ashford, widow and administrator of Ebenezer Fitch, paid the heirs in full viz.: John and Alice Fitch, James Fitch, Elijah Fitch, Eleazer Fitch, Medinah Fitch and Ebenezer Fitch.

More About EBENEZER FITCH:
Record Change: March 04, 2002\textsuperscript{3355}

viii. DANIEL FITCH\textsuperscript{3356,3357}, b. February 1692/93, Norwich, New London County, CT\textsuperscript{3358}; d. August 03, 1752, Canterbury, Windham County, CT\textsuperscript{3358}.

More About DANIEL FITCH:
Record Change: March 04, 2002\textsuperscript{3358}

ix. JERUSHA FITCH\textsuperscript{3359,3360}, b. Abt. 1696, Canterbury, Windham County, CT\textsuperscript{3361}; d. February 19, 1780, Windsor, Hartford County, CT\textsuperscript{3361}.

More About JERUSHA FITCH:
Record Change: March 04, 2002\textsuperscript{3361}

x. LUCY FITCH\textsuperscript{3362,3363}, b. Abt. 1698, Canterbury, Windham County, CT\textsuperscript{3364}.

Notes for LUCY FITCH:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Wakefield says Lucy married a second time, and gives TAG 46:37 as a reference.

More About LUCY FITCH:
Record Change: March 04, 2002\textsuperscript{3364}

xi. THEOPHILUS FITCH\textsuperscript{3365,3366}, b. Abt. 1701\textsuperscript{3367}; d. July 20, 1751, Canterbury, Windham County, CT\textsuperscript{3367}.

More About THEOPHILUS FITCH:
Record Change: January 17, 2002\textsuperscript{3367}

xii. JABEZ FITCH\textsuperscript{3368,3369}, b. January 30, 1702/03, Canterbury, Windham County, CT\textsuperscript{3370}; d. January 03, 1784, Canterbury, Windham County, CT\textsuperscript{3370}.

Notes for JABEZ FITCH:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

The will of Jabez Fitch of Canterbury dated 10 Dec 1783, proved 10 Feb 1784, names sons Jabez and Asahel; daughters Jerusha, Lydia and Lucy; heirs of son "Pever" Fitch, late of Stanford; heirs of daughter Alice, deceased, the late wife of Rev. James Cogswell.

More About JABEZ FITCH:
Christening: Bet. June 07, 1702 - 1703, Preston, CT\textsuperscript{3370}
Record Change: March 04, 2002\textsuperscript{3370}

\textit{Generation No. 30}

156. ALICE\textsuperscript{30} ADAMS (ALICE\textsuperscript{30} BRADFORD, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{29}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{28}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{27}, ALICE\textsuperscript{26} MORTON, ALICE\textsuperscript{25} MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;\textsuperscript{SIR24} KNIGHT), JOHN MARKHAM ;\textsuperscript{SIR23} JANE FRANCES\textsuperscript{22} DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;\textsuperscript{SIR23} KNIGHT), GILES\textsuperscript{20} DAUBENY, GILES\textsuperscript{19}, ALICE\textsuperscript{18} MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;\textsuperscript{SIR23} KNIGHT)
Ancestral File Number: 4HWQ-JQ

More About N

Nathaniel Collins married Alice Adams in 1700/01 and with her had eight children, of which ANN (see #181) was the first. After Alice's death in 1735, he married Rachel Smith.

Nathaniel Collins was the first minister in the town of Enfield. He was a 1697 graduate of Harvard College and arrived in Enfield in 1699 from Middletown, Conn. (Enfield was founded in 1680 as Freshwater Plantation, named for nearby Freshwater Brook. In 1683 it acquired legal status as a town and township from the General Court of Massachusetts, and officially became Enfield at that time.)

"His salary was to be seventy pounds yearly. Every man sixteen years and older was to give him one day's work each year for four years. To this last provision all agreed except four or five persons. Enfield always had its dissenter."

He served as minister of the Congregational church until 1724 when he resigned. From 1726-1728 and in 1734 and 1735 he represented Enfield in the House of Representatives in the Massachusetts General Court. From 1729 to 1735 he was Enfield's town clerk.

Nathaniel Collins married Alice Adams in 1700/01 and with her had eight children, of which ANN (see #181) was the first. After Alice's death in 1735, he married Rachel Smith.

More About NATHANIEL COLLINS:
Ancestral File Number: 4HWQ-JQ
Burial: West Cemetery, Somers, CT
Record Change: December 09, 2002

Children of ALICE ADAMS and NATHANIEL COLLINS are:

i. MARY31 COLLINS3409,3407, b. November 15, 1701, Enfield, Hartford County, CT; d. February 17, 1701/02, Enfield, Hartford County, CT3408.

More About MARY COLLINS:
Record Change: February 12, 2004

157. ii. ANN COLLINS, b. December 20, 1702, Enfield, CT; d. September 18, 1778, Enfield, CT.

iii. JOHN COLLINS3409,3410, b. January 07, 1704/05, Enfield, Hartford County, CT.

More About JOHN COLLINS:
Record Change: December 09, 2002

iv. ALICE COLLINS3412,3413, b. February 19, 1706/07, Enfield, Hartford County, CT; d. August 25, 1709, Enfield, Hartford County, CT.

Notes for ALICE COLLINS:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Sibley gives her death date as April 1709.

More About ALICE COLLINS:
Record Change: December 09, 2002

v. NATHANIEL COLLINS3415,3416, b. August 17, 1709, Enfield, Hartford County, CT.

More About NATHANIEL COLLINS:
Record Change: December 09, 2002

vi. WILLIAM COLLINS3418,3419, b. June 20, 1711, Enfield, Connecticut; d. May 30, 1804, Somers, Conn.

More About WILLIAM COLLINS:
Ancestral File Number: GXV0-64

vii. WILLIAM COLLINS3421,3422, b. June 24, 1711, Enfield, Hartford County, CT.

Notes for WILLIAM COLLINS:
[sanford-shulsen.FTW]

Sibley gives his birth date as 27 June 1711.

More About WILLIAM COLLINS:
Record Change: December 09, 2002

viii. EDWARD COLLINS3424,3425, b. November 26, 1713, Enfield, Hartford County, CT.

More About EDWARD COLLINS:
Record Change: December 09, 2002

ix. ALICE COLLINS3427,3428, b. March 14, 1715/16, Enfield, Hartford County, CT.

More About ALICE COLLINS:
Record Change: December 09, 2002

Generation No. 31

157. ANN31 COLLINS (ALICE31 ADAMS, ALICE30 BRADFORD, WILLIAM29, WILLIAM28, WILLIAM27, ALICE26 MORTON, ALICE25 MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM [Sir24 Knight], JOHN MARKHAM [Sir23, JANE FRANCES22 DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY [Sir21 Knight], GILES20 DAUBENY, GILES19, ALICE18 MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) [Baron17 MONTAGU], SIMON 15th BARON16 DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM15, ALICE14 BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR13 GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT12 DE GAY, ROBERT THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I BEAUCERC Of10
ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY
RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE, EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER OLAFSSON3430,3431,3432,3433,3434,3435 was born December 20, 1702 in Enfield, CT3436,3437, and died September 18, 1778 in Enfield, CT3438,3439. She married EPHRAIM TERRY3440,3441 September 13, 1723 in Enfield, CT, son of SAMUEL TERRY and MARTHA CRANE. He was born October 24, 1701 in Enfield, CT3442,3443, and died October 14, 1783 in Enfield, CT3444,3445.

Notes for ANN COLLINS:
[2731103.FTW]

Ann Collins' union to Ephraim Terry was recorded thusly in the Enfield Town Records: "Efrum Tarry an ann collins was joyned in mariag Sepember 13 1723." Ann's first child was born less than four months after her "marriage." Ann was the daughter of Enfield's first resident clergyman.

The epitaph on Ann's tombstone reads:
Life is uncertain death is sure
Sin is the wound & Christ is the cure
A virtuous woman is a Crown to her husband

Ann and Ephraim had ten children: Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1723/4; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1725; Ephraim, b. May 3, 1728; NATHANIEL (see #90); Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1732; Lucy, b. June 22, 1734; Elijah, b. Aug. 1736; Alice, b. Aug. 29, 1738; SYBIL (see #95); Eliphalet, b. Dec. 24, 1742.[2836643.FTW]

Ann Collins' union to Ephraim Terry was recorded thusly in the Enfield Town Records: "Efrum Tarry an ann collins was joyned in mariag Sepember 13 1723." Ann's first child was born less than four months after her "marriage." Ann was the daughter of Enfield's first resident clergyman.

The epitaph on Ann's tombstone reads:
Life is uncertain death is sure
Sin is the wound & Christ is the cure
A virtuous woman is a Crown to her husband

Ann and Ephraim had ten children: Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1723/4; Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1725; Ephraim, b. May 3, 1728; NATHANIEL (see #90); Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1732; Lucy, b. June 22, 1734; Elijah, b. Aug. 1736; Alice, b. Aug. 29, 1738; SYBIL (see #95); Eliphalet, b. Dec. 24, 1742.

More About ANN COLLINS:
Ancestral File Number: BMXT-XS
Burial: Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.3446,3447
Record Change: December 09, 20023448

Notes for EPHRAIM TERRY:
[2731103.FTW]

Ephraim Terry was an Enfield farmer of considerable respect in the town. He was a selectman for eight years, an assessor for nine years, and, in 1749, the treasurer of the town. In 1733 and 1737 he was elected from Enfield to the House of Representatives of the Massachusetts General Court (Enfield was still in Massachusetts Bay Colony at that time and would not become part of Connecticut Colony until 1750). In the days leading up to the American Revolution, he was a member of Enfield's Committee of Correspondence. He served in the militia in the 1740s, attaining the rank of major.

The epitaph on his tombstone reads:
This stone stands But to tell
Where his dust lies not what he was;
When saints shall rise that day will show
The Part he acted here below[2836643.FTW]

Ephraim Terry was an Enfield farmer of considerable respect in the town. He was a selectman for eight years, an
assessor for nine years, and, in 1749, the treasurer of the town. In 1733 and 1737 he was elected from Enfield to the House of Representatives of the Massachusetts General Court (Enfield was still in Massachusetts Bay Colony at that time and would not become part of Connecticut Colony until 1750). In the days leading up to the American Revolution, he was a member of Enfield's Committee of Correspondence. He served in the militia in the 1740s, attaining the rank of major.

The epitaph on his tombstone reads:
This stone stands But to tell
Where his dust lies not what he was;
When saints shall rise that day will show
The Part he acted here below

More About Ephraim Terry:
Burial: Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.

Children of Ann Collins and Ephraim Terry are:
158. i. Nathaniel2 Terry, b. June 03, 1730, Enfield, Connecticut Colony; d. February 20, 1792, Enfield, Conn.,
159. ii. Sybil Terry, b. August 08, 1740, Enfield, Massachusetts Province (soon to be Connecticut Colony); d. June 26, 1775.

Notes for Nathaniel Terry:
[2731103.FTW]

Name Prefix:<NPFX> Col.
Nathaniel Terry was a member of the local Committee of Correspondence in the days leading up to the Revolutionary War. When the news of the battle of Lexington was brought by a post rider to Enfield in April, 1775, Major Nathaniel Terry led a company of about seventy-five men to the relief of Boston. He served as an officer in the Nineteenth Regiment of Connecticut Militia and was promoted to Colonel in May, 1777, to succeed Col. Erastus Wolcott in command of the Regiment. Nathaniel Terry was a man of wealth, and sacrificed almost all his property in the patriot cause.[2836643.FTW]

Name Prefix:<NPFX> Col.
Nathaniel Terry was a member of the local Committee of Correspondence in the days leading up to the Revolutionary War. When the news of the battle of Lexington was brought by a post rider to Enfield in April, 1775, Major Nathaniel Terry led a company of about seventy-five men to the relief of Boston. He served as an officer in the Nineteenth Regiment of Connecticut Militia and was promoted to Colonel in May, 1777, to succeed Col. Erastus Wolcott in command of the Regiment. Nathaniel Terry was a man of wealth, and sacrificed almost all his property in the patriot cause.

More About Nathaniel Terry:
Burial: Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.
More About ABIAH DWIGHT:
Burial: Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Ct.\[^{3469,3470}\]
Record Change: October 28, 2003\[^{3471,3472}\]

Children of NATHANIEL TERRY and ABIAH DWIGHT are:
  i. JABEZ\[^{33}\] TERRY\[^{3473,3474}\], b. March 02, 1765, Enfield, Connecticut Colony\[^{3475,3476}\].

  ii. ELIZABETH TERRY, b. September 10, 1766, Enfield, CT; d. September 17, 1843, Bruce, MI.

  iii. NATHANIEL TERRY\[^{3479,3480}\], b. January 30, 1768, Enfield, Connecticut Colony\[^{3481,3482}\].

  iv. HENRY TERRY\[^{3485,3486}\], b. January 12, 1771, Enfield, Connecticut Colony\[^{3487,3488}\].

  v. JABEBAH TERRY, b. May 23, 1773, Enfield, Connecticut Colony\[^{3489,3490}\].

159. SYBIL\[^{32}\] TERRY (ANN\[^{30}\] COLLINS, ALICE\[^{31}\] ADAMS, ALICE\[^{30}\] BRADFORD, WILLIAM\[^{29}\], WILLIAM\[^{27}\], ALICE\[^{26}\] MORTON, ALICE\[^{25}\] MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[Sir\[^{24}\] KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[Sir\[^{23}\], JANE FRANCES\[^{22}\] DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[Sir\[^{21}\] KNIGHT], GILES\[^{20}\] DAUBENY, GILES\[^{19}\] ALICE\[^{18}\] MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[Baron\[^{17}\] MONTAGU], SIMON IST BARON\[^{16}\] DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM\[^{15}\], ALINE\[^{14}\] BASET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR\[^{13}\] GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT\[^{12}\] DE GAY, ROBERT THE KING'S SON\[^{11}\] DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAULCERC' OF\[^{10}\] ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OP\[^{9}\] NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF\[^{8}\], RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF\[^{7}\], RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF\[^{6}\], WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF\[^{5}\], ROBERT (ROLO) OF NORWAY\[^{4}\] RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE' OF MORE\[^{3}\] EYSTINSSON, ASERIDA\[^{2}\] RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER\[^{1}\] OLAFSSON)\[^{3491,3492}\] was born August 08, 1740 in Enfield, Massachusetts Province (soon to be Connecticut Colony)\[^{3493,3494}\], and died June 26, 1775\[^{3495,3496}\]. She married NATHANIEL CHAPIN, JR.\[^{5347,3498}\] December 10, 1761 in Enfield, Connecticut Colony\[^{3499}\], son of NATHANIEL CHAPIN and SARAH ABBE. He was born December 01, 1738 in Springfield, Massachusetts Province\[^{3500,3501,3502}\], and died February 10, 1831\[^{3503,3504,3505}\].

Notes for SYBIL TERRY:
[2731103.FTW]

In addition to ESTHER (see #47), Sybil Terry bore these other children: Jabiah and Nathaniel (twin sons), born June 11, 1762; Jabez, born November 6, 1764; an d Simeon, born October 5, 1766. No doubt there were other issue as well. Sybil was only 34 years old when she died.[2836643.FTW]

In addition to ESTHER (see #47), Sybil Terry bore these other children: Jabiah and Nathaniel (twin sons), born June 11, 1762; Jabez, born November 6, 1764; an d Simeon, born October 5, 1766. No doubt there were other issue as well. Sybil was only 34 years old when she died.

More About SYBIL TERRY:
Record Change: October 25, 2003\[^{3506,3507}\]

Notes for NATHANIEL CHAPIN, JR.:
[2731103.FTW]

After the death of his wife, Sibyl, in 1775, Nathaniel Chapin Jun married Cynt hia Perkins, the daughter of Daniel and Rebekah Perkins, on Jan. 1, 1784. Nath aniel had turned 45 years old the day before, and Cynthia had turned 19 years o ld two days before that. Cynthia gave birth to a daughter named Cynthia on April 4, 1785, and died twenty-five days later. Nathaniel lived to be 92.[2836643.FTW]

After the death of his wife, Sibyl, in 1775, Nathaniel Chapin Jun married Cynt hia Perkins, the daughter of Daniel and Rebekah Perkins, on Jan. 1, 1784. Nath aniel had turned 45 years old the day before, and Cynthia had
turned 19 years old two days before that. Cynthia gave birth to a daughter named Cynthia on April 4, 1785, and died twenty-five days later. Nathaniel lived to be 92.

More About Nathaniel Chapin, Jr.:
Record Change: October 25, 2003

Child of Sybil Terry and Nathaniel Chapin is:

Generation No. 33

160. Elizabeth1 Terry (Nathaniel3, Ann2 Collins, Alice1 Adams, Alice30 Bradford, William29, William28, William27, Alice26 Morton, Alice25 Markham, John Markham; [Sir24 Knight], John Markham; [Sir23, Jane Frances22 Daubeney, Giles Daubeney; [Sir21 Knight], Giles20 Daubeney, Giles19, Alice18 Montacute, William Montagu (Montacute); [Baron17 Montagu], Simon [St Baron16 De Montagu, William15, Alice14 Basset, Alice (Alice) (Gay) De Gai Or13 Gray, Philip Fitzrobert12 De Gay, Robert The King’s Son11 De Caen, Henry I Beauclerc’ Of10 England, William I The Conquerer Of9 Normandy, Robert I The Magnificent Of8, Richard I The Good’ Of7, Richard I The Fearless’ Of6, William I ‘Longsword’ Of5, Robert (Rollo) Of Norway4 Ragnvaldsso, Ragnvald I The Wise Of More3 Eysteinsson, Asriða2 Ragnvaldsdottir, Ragnvald Of Agder1 Olafsson)3510,3511 was born September 10, 1766 in Enfield, CT 3512,3513, and died September 17, 1843 in Bruce, MI 3514,3515. She married Rev. John Taylor3516,3517 June 24, 1788 in Enfield, CT 3518, son of Eldad Taylor and Thankful Day. He was born December 23, 1762 in Enfield, CT 3519,3519, and died December 20, 18403520,3521.

Notes for Elizabeth Terry:
[2731103.FTW]

Bruce Township in Macomb County, Michigan, is 36 square miles in area and its only center of population is half the village of Romeo, inasmuch as Romeo straddles the border of Bruce Township and the township to the south, Washington Town ship.

Elizabeth Terry Taylor is buried in a family plot in Bruce-Armada Cemetery in Bruce Township, next to her husband, Rev. John Taylor; their son John; Phebe Leach Taylor, the wife of John; and three of John and Phebe’s children: Mary E., (1828-1897); Adrian Dwight (1831-1894); and Martha (1838-1853). [2836643.FTW]

Bruce Township in Macomb County, Michigan, is 36 square miles in area and its only center of population is half the village of Romeo, inasmuch as Romeo straddles the border of Bruce Township and the township to the south, Washington Town ship.

Elizabeth Terry Taylor is buried in a family plot in Bruce-Armada Cemetery in Bruce Township, next to her husband, Rev. John Taylor; their son John; Phebe Leach Taylor, the wife of John; and three of John and Phebe’s children: Mary E., (1828-1897); Adrian Dwight (1831-1894); and Martha (1838-1853).

More About Elizabeth Terry:
Burial: Bruce-Armada Cemetery, Bruce Township, Macomb Co., Michigan 3522,3523,3524
Record Change: October 27, 2003,3525,3526

Notes for Rev. John Taylor:
[2731103.FTW]

Name Prefix:<NPFX> Rev.
John Taylor graduated Yale College 1784 and settled as the pastor of the church in Deerfield, Massachusetts, Feb. 14, 1787. He married Elizabeth Terry in Enfield, Conn., on June 24, 1788, as recorded in the records of the First Congregational Church of Enfield. He resigned from his pastor al charge in Deerfield in 1806 on account of ill health and removed to Enfield. He and Elizabeth were received into the Congregational church in Enfield on July 5, 1807, and were listed as members of that church in 1816 at the ordination of Rev. Francis L. Robbins. On May 20, 1818, the church gave John and Elizabeth and their daughter Mary its dismission "to the
church in Mendon State of New York." Having recovered his health, John went to Bruce, Michigan in 1832, where he preached up to his death. He is reputed to have written 2000 sermons. [2836643.FTW]

More About REV. JOHN TAYLOR:
Burial: Bruce-Armada Cemetery, Bruce Township, Macomb Co., Michigan3527,3528,3529
Record Change: October 27, 2003,3530,3531

Children of ELIZABETH TERRY and JOHN TAYLOR are:

162. i. ELIZABETH TERRY34 TAYLOR, b. April 16, 1789, Enfield, CT; d. October 16, 1831, Enfield, CT.
   iii. JOHN TAYLOR3532,3533, b. June 30, 1792, Deerfield, Mass.3534,3535; d. May 21, 1866,3536,3537.

Notes for JOHN TAYLOR:
[2731103.FTW]

John Taylor married Phebe Leach and he and Phebe and three of their children, namely Adrian Dwight, Mary E., and Martha are buried in Bruce-Armada Cemetery, Bruce Township, Macomb County, Michigan. Obviously, John followed his parents, Rev. John and Elizabeth, to Michigan after they departed Mendon, N.Y., because Rev. John Taylor and Elizabeth Taylor are buried in the same plot as John and Phebe and the three children. [2836643.FTW]

John Taylor married Phebe Leach and he and Phebe and three of their children, namely Adrian Dwight, Mary E., and Martha are buried in Bruce-Armada Cemetery, Bruce Township, Macomb County, Michigan. Obviously, John followed his parents, Rev. John and Elizabeth, to Michigan after they departed Mendon, N.Y., because Rev. John Taylor and Elizabeth Taylor are buried in the same plot as John and Phebe and the three children.

More About JOHN TAYLOR:
Burial: Bruce-Armada Cemetery, Bruce Township, Macomb Co., Michigan3538,3539
Record Change: August 16, 2002,3540,3541

iv. HARRIET TAYLOR3542,3543, b. 17943544,3545.

Notes for HARRIET TAYLOR:
[2731103.FTW]

According to the records of the First Congregational Church of Enfield, Harriet Taylor of Enfield and Roderick Terry of Hartford "were joined in marriage Oct 11, 1814--fee five dollars." Roderick Terry was the son of Eliphalet and Mary Terry and would have been a cousin of Harriet. "Hariot & Rhoderic Terry" were given their dismission to the "1st ch in Hartford" on Aug. 9, 1818. [2836643.FTW]

According to the records of the First Congregational Church of Enfield, Harriet Taylor of Enfield and Roderick Terry of Hartford "were joined in marriage Oct 11, 1814--fee five dollars." Roderick Terry was the son of Eliphalet and Mary Terry and would have been a cousin of Harriet. "Hariot & Rhoderic Terry" were given their dismission to the "1st ch in Hartford" on Aug. 9, 1818.

More About HARRIET TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 24, 2002,3546,3547

v. HENRY WYLLYS TAYLOR3548,3549, b. February 02, 17963550,3551; d. December 17, 18883552,3553.

Notes for HENRY WYLLYS TAYLOR:
[2731103.FTW]

Henry Wyllys Taylor was graduated from Yale in 1816. He removed to Michigan at some point, for in 1848 we find the Hon. Henry W. Taylor as President of the NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY of Marshall, Michigan. In that year he removed to Canandaigua, N.Y., where he served as a judge of the Superior Court for the State of New York.
(ref.: NEHGS Register, Vol. II, pp. 198, 396; Vol. XLII, p. 87)

Henry Wyllys Taylor married Martha C. Masters. [2836643.FTW]
Henry Wyllys Taylor was graduated from Yale in 1816. He removed to Michigan at some point, for in 1848 we find the Hon. Henry W. Taylor as President of the NEW ENGLAND SOCIETY of Marshall, Michigan. In that year he removed to Canandaigua, N.Y., where he served as a judge of the Superior Court for the State of New York.

Henry Wyllys Taylor married Martha C. Masters.

More About HENRY WYLLYS TAYLOR:
Record Change: September 27, 2002

vi. MARY TAYLOR3556,3557, b. March 27, 17983558,3559.

Notes for MARY TAYLOR:
[2731103.FTW]

Mary Taylor is mentioned in the same line as her parents in the notice of their dismissal from the Congregational church in Enfield "to the church in Mendon State of New York," May 20, 1818. She later married Josiah Wright of Syracuse, N.Y. [2836643.FTW]

Mary Taylor is mentioned in the same line as her parents in the notice of their dismissal from the Congregational church in Enfield "to the church in Mendon State of New York," May 20, 1818. She later married Josiah Wright of Syracuse, N.Y.

More About MARY TAYLOR:
Record Change: September 27, 20023560,3561

vii. NATHANIEL TERRY TAYLOR3562,3563, b. March 16, 18003564,3565.

Notes for NATHANIEL TERRY TAYLOR:
[2731103.FTW]

According to the NEHGS Register, Vol. 2, p. 396, Nathaniel Terry Taylor was residing in Detroit, Michigan, in 1848. He married Laura Winchell. [2836643.FTW]

According to the NEHGS Register, Vol. 2, p. 396, Nathaniel Terry Taylor was residing in Detroit, Michigan, in 1848. He married Laura Winchell.

More About NATHANIEL TERRY TAYLOR:
Record Change: September 27, 20023566,3567

161. ESTHER33 CHAPIN (SYBIL33 TERRY, ANN32 COLLINS, ALICE31 ADAMS, ALICE30 BRADFORD, WILLIAM29, WILLIAM28, WILLIAM27, ALICE26 MORTON, ALICE25 MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR24 KNIGHT), JOHN MARKHAM ;[SIR23, JANE FRANCES22 DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[SIR21 KNIGHT), GILES20 DAUBENY, GILES19, ALICE18 MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[BARON17 MONTAGU), SIMON 1ST BARON16 DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM15, ALINE14 BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR13 GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT12 DE GAY, ROBERT THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I BEAUCLERC OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (ROLLO) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OFALFSSON)3568,3569,3570 was born June 20, 1771 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.3571,3572, and died October 28, 1857 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.3573,3574. She married MOSES ALLEN3575,3576,3577 November 01, 1789 in Enfield, Connecticut3578, son of MOSES ALLEN and MARY ADAMS. He was born February 10, 1769 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.3579,3580, and died November 17, 1833 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.3581.

Notes for ESTHER CHAPIN:
[2731103.FTW]

Esther Chapin and Moses Allen had these eight children: Moses, b. 1790; ESTHER (see # 23); Hermonie, b. 1796; Lucinda, b. 1798; Gilbert, b. 1800; Clarendon, b. 1804 (died unmarried, 1837); Oclott, b. 1806; and Roderick, b. 1810. [2836643.FTW]
Esther Chapin and Moses Allen had these eight children: Moses, b. 1790; ESTHER (see # 23); Hermonie, b. 1796; Lucinda, b. 1798; Gilbert, b. 1800; Clarendon, b. 1804 (died unmarried, 1837); Olcott, b. 1806; and Roderick, b. 1810.

More About ESTHER CHAPIN:
Record Change: October 27, 2003

Notes for MOSES ALLEN:
[2731103.FTW]

Moses Allen was an officer in the Connecticut Militia with the rank of Major. He died in his 65th year "after long and manifold infirmities."

Moses Allen was an officer in the Connecticut Militia with the rank of Major. He died in his 65th year "after long and manifold infirmities."

More About MOSES ALLEN:
Record Change: October 27, 2003

Child of ESTHER CHAPIN and MOSES ALLEN is:

164. i. ESTHER34 ALLEN, b. November 06, 1792, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; d. July 08, 1880, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn..

Generation No. 34

162. ELIZABETH TERRY34 TAYLOR (ELIZABETH34 TERRY, NATHANIEL33, ANN32 COLLINS, ALICE31 ADAMS, ALICE30 BRADFORD, WILLIAM29, WILLIAM28, WILLIAM27, ALICE26 MORTON, ALICE25 MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[Sir24 KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[Sir31, JANE FRANCES22 DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[Sir23 KNIGHT], GILES20 DAUBENY, GILES19, ALICE18 MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[Baron13 MONTAGU], SIMON 1ST BARON16 DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM15, ALICE14 BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAY OR1 GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT12 DE GAY, ROBERT THE KING'S SON31 DE CAEN, HENRY I BEAUCLECR OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGNUALDSON, RAGNUALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 ESTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNUALDSDOTTIR, RAGNUALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON)3586,3587 was born April 16, 1789 in Enfield, CT3586,3587, and died October 16, 1831 in Enfield, CT3590,3591. She married REV. JAMES TAYLOR3592,3593 June 15, 1810 in Sunderland, MA3594. He was born May 22, 1787 in Sunderland, MA3594,3595, and died October 11, 1831 in Sunderland, MA3596,3597.

Notes for REV. JAMES TAYLOR:
[Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW]

This man was a cousin and husband of Elizabeth Terry Taylor[preble.FTW]

This man was a cousin and husband of Elizabeth Terry Taylor

Children of ELIZABETH TAYLOR and JAMES TAYLOR are:

165. i. JAMES HENRY35 TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1806, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina; d. February 03, 1872, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC.

166. ii. ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. September 12, 1812; d. 1840.

167. iii. EDWARD WYLLYS TAYLOR, b. June 11, 1814, Deerfield, Massachusetts; d. November 05, 1886, Houston, Texas.

168. iv. JULIA DAY TAYLOR, b. October 29, 1816.

v. ALFRED TAYLOR3598, b. December 11, 18183599; m. SOPHIA EDWARDS3600, August 03, 18433601.

More About ALFRED TAYLOR:
vi. HORACE DICKENSON TAYLOR\textsuperscript{6602}, b. June 08, 1821\textsuperscript{6603}.

Notes for HORACE DICKENSON TAYLOR:
[1728974.FTW]

Middle name uncertain

More About HORACE DICKENSON TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 13, 2000\textsuperscript{6603}

vii. HARRIET B. TAYLOR\textsuperscript{6604}, b. November 06, 1822\textsuperscript{6605}.

Notes for HARRIET B. TAYLOR:
[1728974.FTW]

Died an infant

More About HARRIET B. TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 13, 2000\textsuperscript{6605}

viii. MARY MOSLEY TAYLOR\textsuperscript{6606}, b. September 26, 1825\textsuperscript{6607}; d. 1855\textsuperscript{6607}.

More About MARY MOSLEY TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 13, 2000\textsuperscript{6607}

ix. JOHN D. TAYLOR\textsuperscript{6608}, b. February 22, 1827\textsuperscript{6609}.

Notes for JOHN D. TAYLOR:
[1728974.FTW]

Died young

More About JOHN D. TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 13, 2000\textsuperscript{6609}

x. MARTHA JANE TAYLOR\textsuperscript{6610}, b. December 28, 1828\textsuperscript{6611}.

More About MARTHA JANE TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 13, 2000\textsuperscript{6611}

xi. ELLEN AMELIA TAYLOR\textsuperscript{6612}, b. February 06, 1831\textsuperscript{6613}; m. WILLIAM G. WHILDEN\textsuperscript{6614}.

More About ELLEN AMELIA TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 13, 2000\textsuperscript{6613}

More About WILLIAM G. WHILDEN:
Record Change: July 30, 2000\textsuperscript{6615}

163. JABEZ TERRY\textsuperscript{34} TAYLOR (ELIZABETH\textsuperscript{34} TERRY, NATHANIEL\textsuperscript{33}, ANN\textsuperscript{32} COLLINS, ALICE\textsuperscript{31} ADAMS, ALICE\textsuperscript{30} BRADFORD, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{29}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{28}, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{27}, ALICE\textsuperscript{26} MORTON, ALICE\textsuperscript{25} MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM ;[Sir\textsuperscript{24} KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM ;[Sir\textsuperscript{23}, JANE FRANCES\textsuperscript{22} DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY ;[Sir\textsuperscript{21} KNIGHT], GILES\textsuperscript{20} DAUBENY, GILES\textsuperscript{19}, ALICE\textsuperscript{18} MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE) ;[Baron\textsuperscript{17} MONTAGU], SIMON I\textsuperscript{16} ST BARTON; De MONTAGU, WILLIAM\textsuperscript{15}, ALINE\textsuperscript{14} BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) De GAI OR\textsuperscript{13} GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT\textsuperscript{12} De GAY, ROBERT THE KING'S SON\textsuperscript{11} De CAEN, HENRY I BEAUCLECR O\textsuperscript{10} ENGLAND, WILLIAM I THE CONQUERER O\textsuperscript{9} NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT O\textsuperscript{8}, RICHARD II THE GOOD O\textsuperscript{7}, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS O\textsuperscript{6}, WILLIAM I 'LONG SWORD' O\textsuperscript{5}, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY O\textsuperscript{4} RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE O\textsuperscript{3} EYSTEINSSON, ASERID\textsuperscript{2} RAGNVALDSDOTTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER O\textsuperscript{1} OLAFSSON)\textsuperscript{3616,3617} was born September 21, 1790 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts\textsuperscript{3618,3619} and died July 21, 1872 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.\textsuperscript{3620,3621}. He married ESTHER ALLEN\textsuperscript{3622,3623} September 18, 1814 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.\textsuperscript{3624,3625}.
daughter of Moses Allen and Esther Chapin. She was born November 06, 1792 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn. 3626,3627, and died July 08, 1880 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn. 3628,3629.

Notes for Jabez Terry Taylor:
[2731103.FTW]

Jabez and his wife, Esther, were second cousins inasmuch as Jabez' maternal grandfather (Nathaniel Terry) was the brother of Esther's maternal grandmother (Sybil Terry). [2836643.FTW]

More About Jabez Terry Taylor:
Record Change: November 17, 2003 3630,3631

More About Esther Allen:
Record Change: July 24, 2002 3632,3633

Children of Jabez Taylor and Esther Allen are:

More About Gilbert Allan Taylor:
Record Change: July 24, 2002 3636,3637.

iii. Henry Wyllys Taylor18,19, b. May 29, 1822, Mendon, N.Y. 3642,3643.

More About Henry Wyllys Taylor:
Record Change: July 24, 2002 3644,3645.

iv. Olcott Allen Taylor20,21, b. July 17, 1826, Mendon, N.Y. 3648,3649; d. 1850 3650,3651.

More About Olcott Allen Taylor:
Record Change: July 24, 2002 3652,3653.


More About Esther Allen:
Record Change: July 24, 2002 3668,3669

Notes for Jabez Terry Taylor:
[2731103.FTW]

Jabez and his wife, Esther, were second cousins inasmuch as Jabez' maternal grandfather (Nathaniel Terry) was the brother of Esther's maternal grandmother (Sybil Terry). [2836643.FTW]
Children are listed above under (163) Jabez Terry Taylor.

Generation No. 35


More About James Henry Taylor:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-NH
Record Change: July 30, 20003677

More About Elizabeth Ann Tyler:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-PN

Children of James Taylor and Elizabeth Tyler are:

i. Julia Caroline36 Taylor3679, b. October 31, 1833, Charleston, SC3679; d. WFT Est. 1874-1928; m. Benjamin Curtis Hard3680,3681,3682,3683 April 28, 1863, Greenville, Aiken Co., South Carolina3684, b. August 04, 1815, Charleston, South Carolina3684,3685; d. November 12, 1899, Williamston, South Carolina3686,3687.

Notes for Julia Caroline Taylor:
[Hard ged]

married: Apr 28, 1863

Facts about this person:
Record Change December 31, 1999

Source: Hard ged
Medium: Other
Date of Import: Apr 15, 2000

More About Julia Caroline Taylor:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-QT
Fact 1: See Note Page

Notes for Benjamin Curtis Hard:
[Hard ged]

1st married: Nov 13, 1837 in South Carolina. 2nd married: Apr 28, 1863 in South Carolina.

ii. Henry Clarence Taylor3688,3689, b. October 26, 1835, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina3689; d. May 31, 18623690.

More About Henry Clarence Taylor:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-R1

iii. CONSTANTIA WHITRIDGE TAYLOR\(^{3694,3695}\), b. February 15, 1837, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina\(^{3693}\).

More About CONSTANTIA WHITRIDGE TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-S6

iv. ELIZABETH CORNELIA TAYLOR\(^{3694,3695}\), b. December 03, 1838, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina\(^{3696}\); d. November 01, 1894\(^{3696}\).

More About ELIZABETH CORNELIA TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-TC

v. JOHN EDWARD TAYLOR\(^{3697,3698}\), b. October 28, 1840, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina\(^{3699}\).

More About JOHN EDWARD TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-VJ
Christening: Died In Infancy\(^{3699}\)

vi. ALFRED TAYLOR\(^{3700,3701}\), b. February 16, 1842, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina\(^{3702}\).

More About ALFRED TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-WP
Christening: Died In Infancy\(^{3702}\)

vii. GEORGE EDWYN TAYLOR\(^{3703,3704,3705}\), b. February 14, 1844, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina\(^{3706,3707}\); d. December 02, 1906, Clemson College, Clemson, SC\(^{3708}\); m. EMMA CATHERINE HARD\(^{3709,3710,3711,3712}\), b. January 09, 1845, Charleston, Charleston Co., SC\(^{3714}\); d. February 07, 1926, Greenville, Greenville Co., SC\(^{3714}\).

More About GEORGE EDWYN TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-XV
Burial: Pendleton Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pendleton, SC
More About EMMA CATHERINE HARD:
Burial: Pendleton Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pendleton, SC

viii. FRANK EUGENE TAYLOR\(^{3715,3716}\), b. March 22, 1846, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina\(^{3717}\).

More About FRANK EUGENE TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XM-Z2

ix. MARY EVERLYN TAYLOR\(^{3718,3719}\), b. June 14, 1848, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina\(^{3720}\); d. October 24, 1863\(^{3720}\).

More About MARY EVERLYN TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XN-06

x. CHARLES HERBERT TAYLOR\(^{3721,3722}\), b. October 28, 1850, Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina\(^{3723,3723}\); m. HARRIET TERRY\(^{3724}\), b. December 14, 1852\(^{3725}\).

More About CHARLES HERBERT TAYLOR:
Ancestral File Number: G1XN-1C
More About HARRIET TERRY:
Record Change: July 30, 2000\(^{3725}\)

166. ELIZABETH\(^{31}\) TAYLOR (ELIZABETH TERRY\(^{35}\), ELIZABETH\(^{34}\) TERRY, NATHANIEL\(^{33}\), ANN\(^{32}\) COLLINS, ALICE\(^{31}\) ADAMS, ALICE\(^{26}\) BRADFORD, WILLIAM\(^{29}\), WILLIAM\(^{28}\), WILLIAM\(^{27}\), ALICE\(^{26}\) MORTON, ALICE\(^{25}\) MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM, [SIR\(^{24}\) KNIGHT], JOHN MARKHAM, [SIR\(^{23}\), JANE FRANCES\(^{22}\) DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY, [SIR\(^{21}\) KNIGHT], GILES\(^{20}\) DAUBENY, GILES\(^{19}\), ALICE\(^{18}\) MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (MONTACUTE), [BARON\(^{17}\) MONTAGU], SIMON [ST BARON\(^{16}\) DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM\(^{15}\), ALINE\(^{14}\) BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (GAY) DE GAI OR\(^{13}\) GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT\(^{12}\) DE GAY, ROBERT THE KING’S SON\(^{11}\) DE CAEN, HENRY I ‘BEAUCLERC’ OF\(^{10}\) ENGLAND, WILLIAM I ‘THE
CONQUERER OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I THE MAGNIFICENT OF8, RICHARD II THE GOOD OF7, RICHARD I THE FEARLESS OF6, WILLIAM I LONGSWORD OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON) was born September 12, 1812722, and died 1840727. She married HOVEY K. CLARKE3728.

More About ELIZABETH TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 30, 2000729

More About HOVEY K. CLARKE:
Record Change: July 30, 2000729

Child of ELIZABETH TAYLOR and HOVEY CLARKE is:
  i. ELIZABETH30 CLARKE3730, b. March 16, 1840731; d. August 21, 1847732.

More About ELIZABETH CLARKE:
Record Change: July 30, 2000733

167. EDWARD WYLLYS35 TAYLOR (ELIZABETH TERRY35, ELIZABETH34 TERRY, NATHANIEL33, ANN32 COLLINS, ALICE31 ADAMS, ALICE30 BRADFORD, WILLIAM29, WILLIAM28, ALICE26 MORTON, ALICE25 MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM; [Sir24 Knight], JOHN MARKHAM; [Sir23, Jane Frances22 DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY; [Sir23 Knight], GILES20 DAUBENY, GILES19, ALICE18 MONTACUTE, WILLIAM MONTAGU (Montacute); [Baron17 MONTAGU], SIMON IST BARON16 DE MONTAGU, WILLIAM15, ALINE14 BASSET, ALINE (ALICE) (Gay) DE GAI OR13 GRAY, PHILIP FITZROBERT12 DE GAY, ROBERT 'THE KING'S SON11 DE CAEN, HENRY I 'BEAUCLERC' OF10 ENGLAND, WILLIAM I 'THE CONQUERER' OF9 NORMANDY, ROBERT I 'THE MAGNIFICENT' OF8, RICHARD II 'THE GOOD' OF7, RICHARD I 'THE FEARLESS' OF6, WILLIAM I 'LONGSWORD' OF5, ROBERT (Rollo) OF NORWAY4 RAGNVALDSSON, RAGNVALD I 'THE WISE OF MORE3 EYSTEINSSON, ASERIDA2 RAGNVALDSDOTIR, RAGNVALD OF AGDER1 OLAFSSON)722 was born June 11, 1814 in Deerfield, Massachusetts734, and died November 05, 1886 in Houston, Texas735. He married CAROLINE BETSY PORTER734. She was born February 13, 1811 in Wilmington, Delaware736, and died February 01, 1891 in Houston, Texas736.

More About EDWARD WYLLYS TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 30, 2000737

More About CAROLINE BETSY PORTER:
Record Change: July 30, 2000738

Children of EDWARD TAYLOR and CAROLINE PORTER are:
  i. ELIZABETH MARY36 TAYLOR739, b. August 13, 1839740.

More About ELIZABETH MARY TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 30, 2000741

ii. CORA WILBUR TAYLOR742, b. August 13, 1839743.

More About CORA WILBUR TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 30, 2000744

iii. HENRY WYLLYS TAYLOR745, b. March 31, 1844746; d. January 06, 1848747.

More About HENRY WYLLYS TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 30, 2000748

iv. EDWARD RUTHVEN TAYLOR749, b. August 12, 1845750.

More About EDWARD RUTHVEN TAYLOR:
Record Change: July 30, 2000751

168. JULIA DAY35 TAYLOR (ELIZABETH TERRY35, ELIZABETH34 TERRY, NATHANIEL33, ANN32 COLLINS, ALICE31 ADAMS, ALICE30 BRADFORD, WILLIAM29, WILLIAM28, WILLIAM27, ALICE26 MORTON, ALICE25 MARKHAM, JOHN MARKHAM; [Sir24 Knight], JOHN MARKHAM; [Sir23, Jane Frances22 DAUBENY, GILES DAUBENY; [Sir23 Knight],
Amelia’s newborn child, a daughter, was given her mother’s name.

As medical practice required doctors and midwives to wash their hands and their instruments before dealing with her death as due to "child-bed fever." The incidence of child-bed fever dropped dramatically in succeeding years.

1865 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.

Children of Julia Taylor and Harvey Hyde are:

i. Edward Wylllys56 Hyde, b. October 17, 1843.7749.
   More About Edward Wylllys Hyde:
   Record Change: Juy 30, 2000.7749

ii. Emily Elizabeth Hyde5750, b. January 03, 1846.7751.
   More About Emily Elizabeth Hyde:
   Record Change: July 30, 2000.7751

   More About Charles Percival Hyde:
   Record Change: July 30, 2000.7753

iv. Alfred Taylor Hyde5754, b. May 02, 1852.7755.
   More About Alfred Taylor Hyde:
   Record Change: July 30, 2000.7755


Notes for Amelia Taylor:
[2731103.FTW]

Amelia Taylor King died "soon after the birth of a child (of inflammation in the bowels) aged 33" according to the records of her church, entered by her pastor. The Enfield Town record of her death, submitted by a doctor, lists her death as due to "child-bed fever." The incidence of child-bed fever dropped dramatically in succeeding years as medical practice required doctors and midwives to wash their hands and their instruments before dealing with patients.

Amelia’s newborn child, a daughter, was given her mother’s name.[2836643.FTW]
Amelia Taylor King died "soon after the birth of a child (of inflammation in the bowels) aged 33" according to the records of her church, entered by her pastor. The Enfield Town record of her death, submitted by a doctor, lists her death as due to "child-bed fever." The incidence of child-bed fever dropped dramatically in succeeding years as medical practice required doctors and midwives to wash their hands and their instruments before dealing with patients.

Amelia’s newborn child, a daughter, was given her mother’s name.

More About AMELIA TAYLOR:
Burial: Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.5768,3769
Record Change: November 17, 20033770,3771

Notes for ADOLPHUS KING:
[2731103.FTW]

Adolphus was a partner with his brother Albert King in the manufacturing of plows, a business started by his father, Jabez King. After the death in childbirth of his wife, Amelia, he married Lydia Field, born in Vermont, by whom he had four more children. He died of "ulcration of intestine" at the age of 52.[2836643.FTW]

Adolphus was a partner with his brother Albert King in the manufacturing of plows, a business started by his father, Jabez King. After the death in childbirth of his wife, Amelia, he married Lydia Field, born in Vermont, by whom he had four more children. He died of "ulcration of intestine" at the age of 52.

More About ADOLPHUS KING:
Burial: Enfield Street Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.3772,3773
Record Change: November 17, 20033774,3775

Child of AMELIA TAYLOR and ADOLPHUS KING is:

Notes for AMELIA TAYLOR KING:
[2731103.FTW]

Amelia's mother died five days after Amelia was born. Her father died when she was seventeen years old. Her husband died just short of his 36th birthday, leaving her a young widow with five small children ranging in age from two to twelve. She lived to be 88 years old.[2836643.FTW]

Amelia's mother died five days after Amelia was born. Her father died when she was seventeen years old. Her husband died just short of his 36th birthday, leaving her a young widow with five small children ranging in age from two to twelve. She lived to be 88 years old.

More About AMELIA TAYLOR KING:
Burial: Thompsonville Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.1792,3793
Record Change: September 27, 20023794,3795

Notes for GEORGE LORIMER:
[2731103.FTW]

George and his Scottish parents and his English-born little brother, James, arrived in Thompsonville probably in 1856 where his father was to work as a master wool dyer for the Hartford Carpet Company. As an adult, George himself worked for the Hartford Carpet Company as a dyer until his early death from heart disease. George Lorimer became a naturalized citizen of the United States on March 20, 1868.[2836643.FTW]

George and his Scottish parents and his English-born little brother, James, arrived in Thompsonville in 1859 where his father was to work as a master wool dyer for the Hartford Carpet Company. As an adult, George himself worked for the Hartford Carpet Company as a dyer until his early death from heart disease. George Lorimer became a naturalized citizen of the United States on March 20, 1868.

More About GEORGE LORIMER:
Burial: Thompsonville Cemetery, Enfield, Conn.1796,3797
Endnotes

2. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
3. gnl1.FTW.
5. gnl1.FTW.
7. gnl1.FTW.
9. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
10. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
11. gnl1.FTW.
13. gnl1.FTW.
15. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
16. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
17. gnl1.FTW.
19. gnl1.FTW.
21. gnl1.FTW.
24. gnl1.FTW.
26. gnl1.FTW.
27. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
28. gnl1.FTW.
30. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
31. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
32. gnl1.FTW.
33. G1209.ftw.
34. gnl1.FTW.
35. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
36. gnl1.FTW.
38. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
40. gnl1.FTW.
41. 2642716.FTW.
42. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
43. gnl1.FTW.
44. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
45. gnl1.FTW.
46. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
47. G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
49. G1209.ftw.
50. gnl1.FTW.
52. gnl1.FTW.
54. gnl1.FTW.
55. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
56. gnl1.FTW.
57. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
58. 2642716.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
59. 2642716.FTW.

ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.

26264.ftw, Tree #1563.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.


gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.


calbert.FTW, Tree #1563.

26264.ftw, Tree #1563.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

FITZHARDING2.ged, Date of Import: Jul 22, 2000.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

FITZHARDING2.ged.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

13143.ftw.

13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

119
520. gnl1.FTW.
523. G1209.ftw.
524. gnl1.FTW.
525. G1209.ftw.
526. gnl1.FTW.
527. FITZFORNE.ged.
528. OILLY (DOYLEY).ged.
529. gnl1.FTW.
530. 13143.ftw.
531. gnl1.FTW.
532. G1209.ftw.
533. gnl1.FTW.
535. gnl1.FTW.
536. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
537. gnl1.FTW.
539. gnl1.FTW.
541. gnl1.FTW.
543. gnl1.FTW.
545. gnl1.FTW.
547. gnl1.FTW.
549. gnl1.FTW.
550. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
551. gnl1.FTW.
552. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
553. gnl1.FTW.
554. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
555. gnl1.FTW.
556. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
557. gnl1.FTW.
559. gnl1.FTW.
561. satcover1.FTW, Date of Import: May 12, 2004.
563. gnl1.FTW.
564. satcover1.FTW.
566. gnl1.FTW.
567. satcover1.FTW.
568. cbramsey.FTW, Date of Import: May 20, 2004.
569. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
570. gnl1.FTW.
571. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
572. gnl1.FTW.
574. gnl1.FTW.
575. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
576. gnl1.FTW.
578. gnl1.FTW.
580. gnl1.FTW.
582. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
583. G1209.ftw.
584. gnl1.FTW.
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

CLIFFORD2.ged, Date of Import: Jul 21, 2000.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

CLIFFORD2.ged.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw.
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

FITZWILLIAM.ged, Date of Import: Mar 30, 2000.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.

gnl1.FTW.
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

1423. G1209.ftw.
1424. gnl1.FTW.
1425. emsuggs3.FTW.
1426. renees.FTW.
1427. emsuggs3.FTW.
1428. renees.FTW.
1429. emsuggs3.FTW.
1430. renees.FTW.
1431. emsuggs3.FTW.
1432. renees.FTW.
1433. emsuggs3.FTW.
1434. renees.FTW.
1436. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1437. gnl1.FTW.
1438. G1209.ftw.
1439. gnl1.FTW.
1442. G1209.ftw.
1443. gnl1.FTW.
1444. G1209.ftw.
1445. gnl1.FTW.
1447. gnl1.FTW.
1449. gnl1.FTW.
1450. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1451. GATESDEN.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
1453. GATESDEN.ged.
1454. gnl1.FTW.
1455. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1456. GATESDEN.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
1458. gnl1.FTW.
1459. GATESDEN.ged.
1460. gnl1.FTW.
1461. GATESDEN.ged.
1462. gnl1.FTW.
1463. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1464. GATESDEN.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
1466. GATESDEN.ged.
1467. gnl1.FTW.
1468. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1469. GATESDEN.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
1470. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1471. GATESDEN.ged.
1472. gnl1.FTW.
1474. gnl1.FTW.
1475. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1476. gnl1.FTW.
1477. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
1478. GATESDEN.ged, Date of Import: Feb 27, 2000.
1480. GATESDEN.ged.
1481. gnl1.FTW.

136
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

FARAR.ged, Date of Import: Mar 2, 2000.

gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1868. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563, Date of Import: Oct 5, 1998.
1870. GATESDEN.ged.
1871. gnl1.FTW.
1874. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
1875. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
1876. gnl1.FTW.
1877. GATESDEN.ged.
1878. gnl1.FTW.
1881. gnl1.FTW.
1884. gnl1.FTW.
1886. gnl1.FTW.
1887. 13143.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
1889. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
1890. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1891. gnl1.FTW.
1892. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1894. gnl1.FTW.
1895. G1209.ftw.
1896. gnl1.FTW.
1898. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1899. gnl1.FTW.
1900. gnl1.FTW.
1901. gnl1.FTW.
1902. gnl1.FTW.
1903. VALENCE.ged.
1904. gnl1.FTW.
1906. gnl1.FTW.
1907. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1908. gnl1.FTW.
1910. gnl1.FTW.
1913. 72499.ged.
1914. 28468.ftw.
1915. gnl1.FTW.
1917. G1209.ftw.
1918. gnl1.FTW.
1919. G1209.ftw.
1920. gnl1.FTW.
1921. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
1922. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
1924. 2777710.FTW.
1925. G1209.ftw.
1926. 17779.ftw.
1927. gnl1.FTW.
1928. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
1930. 2777710.FTW.
1931. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2126. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2127. gnl1.FTW.
2129. gnl1.FTW.
2130. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2131. gnl1.FTW.
2133. gnl1.FTW.
2134. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2135. gnl1.FTW.
2137. gnl1.FTW.
2138. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2139. gnl1.FTW.
2140. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2143. G1209.ftw.
2144. G1209.ftw.
2145. gnl1.FTW.
2146. G1209.ftw.
2147. gnl1.FTW.
2150. gnl1.FTW.
2151. G1209.ftw.
2152. gnl1.FTW.
2153. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2154. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2155. emsuggs3..FTW.
2156. renees.FTW.
2157. emsuggs3..FTW.
2158. renees.FTW.
2159. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2160. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2161. emsuggs3..FTW.
2162. renees.FTW.
2163. emsuggs3..FTW.
2164. renees.FTW.
2165. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2166. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2167. renees.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2168. emsuggs3..FTW.
2169. renees.FTW.
2170. emsuggs3..FTW.
2171. renees.FTW.
2172. emsuggs3..FTW.
2173. renees.FTW.
2174. emsuggs3..FTW, Date of Import: Jan 30, 2003.
2176. emsuggs3..FTW.
2177. renees.FTW.
2178. emsuggs3..FTW.
2179. renees.FTW.
2180. emsuggs3..FTW.
2181. renees.FTW.
2182. 2697510.FTW.
2183. emsuggs3..FTW.
2184. renees.FTW.
2185. emsuggs3..FTW.
2186. renees.FTW.
2187. emsuggs3..FTW.
2188. renees.FTW.
2189. emsuggs3..FTW.
2190. renees.FTW.
2191. emsuggs3..FTW.
150

151. ausbert.FTW, Tree #1563.
152. 26264.ftw, Tree #1563.
153. gnl1.FTW.
155. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.
156. FARAR.ged, Date of Import: Mar 2, 2000.
158. FARAR.ged.
159. gnl1.FTW.
160. G1209.ftw.
161. FARAR.ged.
162. gnl1.FTW.
165. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
166. G1209.ftw.
167. gnl1.FTW.
170. G1209.ftw.
171. gnl1.FTW.
173. gnl1.FTW.
174. G1209.ftw.
175. gnl1.FTW.
176. G1209.ftw.
177. 2777710.FTW.
178. G1209.ftw.
179. gnl1.FTW.
182. G1209.ftw.
183. gnl1.FTW.
186. G1209.ftw.
187. gnl1.FTW.
189. gnl1.FTW.
192. G1209.ftw.
193. gnl1.FTW.
195. gnl1.FTW.
196. G1209.ftw.
197. gnl1.FTW.
199. gnl1.FTW.
201. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
203. gnl1.FTW.
205. gnl1.FTW.
206. G1209.ftw.
207. gnl1.FTW.
208. G1209.ftw.
209. gnl1.FTW.
211. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
212. G1209.ftw.
213. gnl1.FTW.
215. gnl1.FTW.
216. G1209.ftw.
217. gnl1.FTW.
218. G1209.ftw.
219. gnl1.FTW.
221. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
222. G1209.ftw.
223. gnl1.FTW.
225. gnl1.FTW.
226. G1209.ftw.
227. gnl1.FTW.
228. G1209.ftw.
229. gnl1.FTW.
231. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
232. G1209.ftw.
233. gnl1.FTW.
235. gnl1.FTW.
236. G1209.ftw.
237. gnl1.FTW.
239. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
240. G1209.ftw.
241. gnl1.FTW.
243. gnl1.FTW.
244. G1209.ftw.
245. gnl1.FTW.
246. G1209.ftw.
247. gnl1.FTW.
248. G1209.ftw.
249. gnl1.FTW.
250. G1209.ftw.
251. gnl1.FTW.
252. G1209.ftw.
253. gnl1.FTW.
254. G1209.ftw.
255. gnl1.FTW.
256. G1209.ftw.
257. gnl1.FTW.
258. G1209.ftw.
259. gnl1.FTW.
262. G1209.ftw.
263. gnl1.FTW.
265. gnl1.FTW.
266. G1209.ftw.
267. gnl1.FTW.
268. G1209.ftw.
269. gnl1.FTW.
272. 2777710.FTW.
274. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
275. 2777710.FTW.
278. 2777710.FTW.
2381. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2382. harlien, visitation of oxford , p 16 . quarterly shows Robert throckmortonmarried teh daughter o f Maurice Lord Berkeley.
2383. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2385. 2777710.FTW.
2386. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2387. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2388. 2777710.FTW.
2389. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2390. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2391. 2777710.FTW.
2392. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2393. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2394. 2777710.FTW.
2395. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2396. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2397. 2777710.FTW.
2398. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
2401. gnl1.FTW.
2402. 17779.ftw.
2403. gnl1.FTW.
2404. 2777710.FTW.
2405. gnl1.FTW.
2406. 2777710.FTW.
2407. 17779.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 20, 1999.
2408. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2409. gnl1.FTW.
2411. gnl1.FTW.
2412. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2413. gnl1.FTW.
2415. gnl1.FTW.
2417. gnl1.FTW.
2419. gnl1.FTW.
2420. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2421. gnl1.FTW.
2423. gnl1.FTW.
2424. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2425. gnl1.FTW.
2428. gnl1.FTW.
2429. G1209.ftw.
2430. gnl1.FTW.
2433. gnl1.FTW.
2436. G1209.ftw.
2437. gnl1.FTW.
2438. G1209.ftw.
2439. gnl1.FTW.
2441. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2442. G1209.ftw.
2443. gnl1.FTW.
2444. G1209.ftw.
2445. gnl1.FTW.
2705. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2706. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2707. 2777710.FTW.
2708. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2709. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2710. 2777710.FTW.
2711. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2712. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2713. 2777710.FTW.
2714. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2715. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2716. 2777710.FTW.
2717. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2718. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2719. 2777710.FTW.
2720. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2721. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2722. 2777710.FTW.
2723. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.
2724. 2777710.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2725. 2777710.FTW.
2727. 72499.ged, Date of Import: Oct 9, 1999.
2728. 28468.ftw, Date of Import: Nov 2, 1999.
2729. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2730. gnl1.FTW.
2732. gnl1.FTW.
2735. gnl1.FTW.
2736. G1209.ftw.
2737. gnl1.FTW.
2738. G1209.ftw.
2739. gnl1.FTW.
2741. gnl1.FTW.
2742. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2743. gnl1.FTW.
2745. gnl1.FTW.
2747. gnl1.FTW.
2749. gnl1.FTW.
2750. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2751. gnl1.FTW.
2753. gnl1.FTW.
2754. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2755. gnl1.FTW.
2757. gnl1.FTW.
2758. gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
2759. blount.ged.
2760. gnl1.FTW.
2761. blount.ged.
2762. gnl1.FTW.
2764. gnl1.FTW.
2765. blount.ged.
2766. gnl1.FTW.
2768. gnl1.FTW.
2770. gnl1.FTW.
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

blount.ged, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2000.
gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
blount.ged.
gnl1.FTW.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998.

blount.ged, Date of Import: Jun 27, 2000.
gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
blount.ged.
gnl1.FTW.
G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
gnl1.FTW.
G1209.ftw.
gnl1.FTW.
G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.
gnl1.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 14, 2004.
gnl1.FTW.
G1209.ftw.
gnl1.FTW.
G1209.ftw.
gnl1.FTW.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

G1209.ftw, Date of Import: Oct 22, 1999.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.

G1209.ftw.
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Ancestral File (R), Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998, data as of 5 January 1998

Repository: Family History Library
35 N West Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150 USA.
3420. momdoc.FTW.
3423. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3426. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3429. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3435. mj6387.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3436. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3437. preble.FTW.
3438. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3439. preble.FTW.
3442. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3443. preble.FTW.
3444. Master Preble-Owens Kin.FTW.
3445. preble.FTW.
3446. 2731103.FTW.
3447. 2836643.FTW.
3448. sanford-shulsen.FTW.
3449. 2731103.FTW.
3450. 2836643.FTW.
3451. 2731103.FTW.
3452. 2836643.FTW.
3453. The Record of Connecticut Men in the Military and Naval Service during the War of the Revolution, 1775-1783.
3454. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3455. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3457. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3458. 2731103.FTW.
3459. 2836643.FTW.
3460. 2731103.FTW.
3461. 2836643.FTW.
3463. preble.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 24, 2004.
3464. a41936.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 2, 2004.
3465. 2731103.FTW.
3466. 2836643.FTW.
3467. 2731103.FTW.
3468. 2836643.FTW.
3469. 2731103.FTW.
3470. 2836643.FTW.
3471. 2731103.FTW.
3472. 2836643.FTW.
3473. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3474. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3475. 2731103.FTW.
3476. 2836643.FTW.
3477. 2731103.FTW.
3478. 2836643.FTW.
3479. 2731103.FTW, Date of Import: Mar 26, 2004.
3480. 2836643.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 6, 2004.
3481. 2731103.FTW.